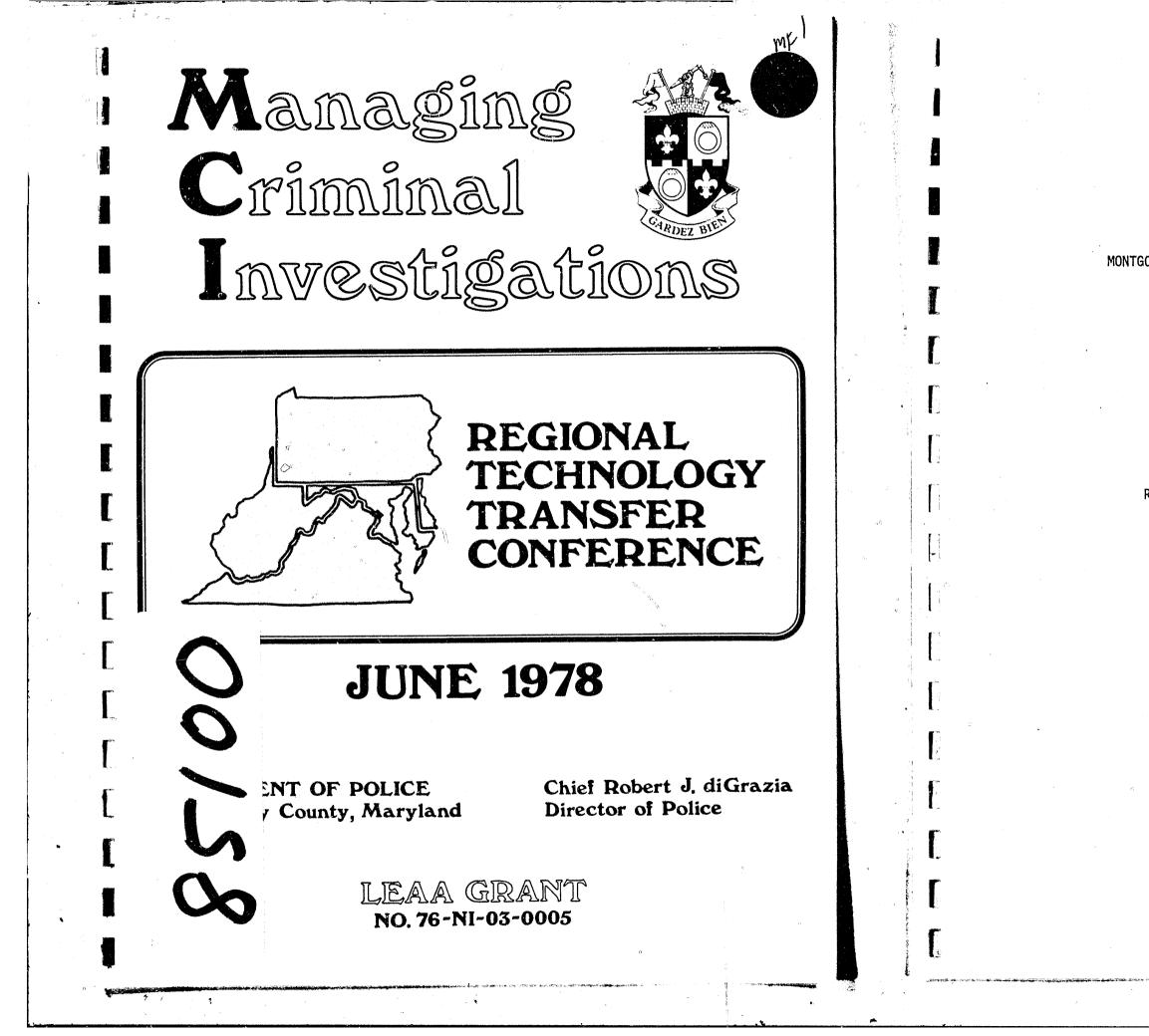
If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.



#### U.S. Department of Justice National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been

| Public | Domain |
|--------|--------|
| LEAA   |        |

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND, DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

# MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

#### REGIONAL TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER CONFERENCE

AND

FIELD TEST REPORT

JUNE 1 AND 2, 1978

Department of Police



7 /

- - **- 4** 

WWWW Harmon Commen

1992年前後的東北

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND 2350 RESEARCH BOULEVARD, ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND 20850

أرجيح

WELCOME TO THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS' TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER CONFERENCE

WE ANTICIPATE THAT THE NEXT TWO DAYS WILL BE AS REWARDING TO YOUR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS AS THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS EXPERIMENT HAS BEEN TO US.

IF WE CAN ASSIST IN ANY MANNER IN MAKING YOUR STAY MORE BENEFICIAL, PLEASE CONTACT US PERSONALLY.

CHIEF ROBERT 1. DIGRAZIA DIRECTOR OF POLICE

#### CONFERENCE AGENDA

#### JUNE 1. 1978

10:00 AM - 12:00 PM. REGISTRATION

12:00 PM - 1:00 PM LUNCH BREAK

WELCOMING ADDRESS

CHIEF ROBERT J. DI GRAZIA DIRECTOR OF POLICE

INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS: OVERVIEW

MAJOR T. THEAR, CHIEF FIELD SERVICES BUREAU

MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS: OVERVIEW DISTRICT COMMANDER'S PERSPECTIVE

CAPTAIN D. W. SWEAT SILVER SPRING DISTRICT (M.C.I. PROJECT COORDINATOR)

COFFEE BREAK

OVERVIEW: GOALS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT

LT. JAMES D. LEE

COFFEE BREAK

IMPROVING - PATROL FUNCTION: OVERVIEW

SGT. DONALD HARPER

COCKTAIL PARTY (CASH BAR)

DINNER

1:00 PM - 2:00 PM

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM

2:15 PM - 3:00 PM

5:00 PM - 7:00 PM

7:30 PM

Eng

3:15 PM - 5:00 PM

|                     | JUNE 2, 19 |
|---------------------|------------|
| Q                   |            |
| 8:00 AM - 9:00 AM   | CONTINENTA |
| 9:00 AM - 10:00 AM  | CASE SCREE |
|                     | SGT. DONA  |
| 10:00 AM - 10:15 AM | COFFEE BRE |
| 10:15 AM - 11:00 AM | MANAGING C |
| 5.35<br>-           | SGT. DONA  |
| 11:00 AM - 11:15 AM | COFFEE BRE |
| 11:15 AM - 12:00 PM | POLICE PRO |
|                     | MR. ROBEF  |
| 12:00 PM - 12:30 PM | MONITORING |
|                     | MR. ROBER  |
| 12:30 PM - 1:00 PM  | M.C.I.: N  |
| 1:00 PM             | CLOSING R  |
| 0                   | CAPTAIN (  |
|                     |            |

3

### CONFERENCE AGENDA

### JUNE 2. 1978

AL BREAKFAST ENING OVERVIEW ACQUINTIS IALD HARPER REAK

CONTINUED INVESTIGATIONS: OVERVIEW

깐

 $\Theta$ 

IALD HARPER

REAK

ROSECUTOR RELATIONS RT MACFARLANE IG/EVALUATION SYSTEM ERT MACFARLANE NATIONAL OVERVIEW REMARKS O. W. SWEAT

LUNCHEON

#### REGISTRATION

WELCOMING ADDRESS

INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS: OVERVIEW

LT. JAMES D. LEE "I. M.G.I. HISTORY

B. PLANNING PHASE

IJI. MANAGEMENT'S ROLE

A. ACTIVE ROLE

B. SUPPORT

#### CONFERENCE PROGRAM

JUNE 1. 1978

CHIEF ROBERT J. DI GRAZIA DIRECTOR OF POLICE

MAJOR T. THEAR, CHIEF FIELD SERVICES BUREAU

MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS: OVERVIEW DISTRICT COMMANDER'S PERSPECTIVE

CAPTAIN U. W. SWEAT, COMMANDER SILVER SPRING DISTRICT (M.C.I. PROJECT COORDINATOR)

QVERVIEW: GOALS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT

A. LEAA FIVE DEPARTMENT EXPERIMENT

II. MONTGOMERY COUNTY - MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

A. GEARED TO DEPARTMENTAL NEEDS

1. TASK FORCE APPROACH

1. MAJOR TASK FORCE

A. UPPER ECHELON INVOLVEMENT

- 2. COMPONENT TASK FORCES
  - A. PARTICIPATIVE ATMOSPHERE
    - (1) TOTAL RANK INVOLVEMENT
- IV. M.C.I. BASIC STRUCTURE

0

 $\langle \rangle$ 

LATERS, MANY STRAND ST. M. M. M. M. MANY ST. .

- A. GENERALIZATION
  - 1. DETECTIVES TO SILVER SPRING
    - A. ALL VQLUNTEERS
    - B. CROSS SECTION OF TALENT
    - C. EMPHASIS ON ROLE
      - (1) ASSIST PATROL
- B. MONITORING: OVERVIEW
- V. IMPROVING PATROL FUNCTION: OVERVIEW
  - SGT. D ONALD HARPER
  - A. REPORT FORM DEVELOPED
    - 1. SOLVABILITY FACTORS DESIGNED DEVELOPED

1 Mar B. Parta

- A. FORCED OFFICER JUDGEMENT
- 2. IMPROVED INITIAL INVESTIGATION
  - A. REDUCED REDUNDANCY
- B. M.C.I. TRAINING IN MAY -- JUNE, 1978
  - 1. ALL SILVER SPRING DISTRICT OFFICERS
    - A. APPLICATION OF NEW REPORT FORM
    - B. STRUCTURED REPORT WRITING
    - C. INITIAL INVESTIGATION PROCEDURE
    - D. INCREASED PATROL FOLLOW-UP
- C. BI-MONTHLY OFFICER ROTATION 30 OFFICERS TO DATE
  - 1. INCREASED THOROUGHNESS OF PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

2. INCREASED PATROL ROLE IN FOLLOW-UP

- A. SHIFT INVESTIGATOR PROGRAM
- B. INCREASED ARREST BY PATROL
- C. INCREASED QUALITY OF REPORTS

3. BENEFITS

- · A. INCREASED OFFICER INCENTIVE
- B. INCREASED TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT

PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION

### CONFERENCE PROGRAM

#### JUNE 2. 1978

CASE SCREENING: OVERVIEW

SGT. DONALD HARPER

I. CASE LOAD REDUCTION

A. FORMAL PROCESS

1. CENTRAL LOCATION WITHIN DISTRICT

APPLICATION OF SOLVABILITY FACTORS TO SCREENING Β.

WEIGHTED SYSTEM C.

1. MONITORING AND EVALUATION TOOL

2. MAJOR SCREENING FACTOR

3. MANAGEMENT SUPPORT TOOL

4. SCREENER DEVELOPED OWN SYSTEM

II. SCREENER: CRIME ANALYSIS

III. CASE ASSIGNMENT: OTHER FACTORS

RE-ENTRY

1. ADDITIONAL SOLVABILITY (LEADS)

2. INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS WORK LOAD

3. INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS ABILITY

4. POLITICAL

PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION MANAGING CONTINUED INVESTIGATIONS: OVERVIEW

SGT. DONALD HARPER

I. IMPROVED QUALITY OF FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

Mar . YE TE BORNE

A. INCREASED ARRESTS

0 - 10 DAYS 10 - 20 DAYS 20 - 30 DAYS OVER 30 DAYS

II. CASE PROCESSING

SGT DONALD HARPER

A. ALL CASES LOGGED IN CENTRAL CASE SCREENER FILE

POLICE PROSECUTOR RELATIONS

MR. ROBERT MACFARLANE

I. FORMS DESIGNED

2. IMPROVE FOLLOW-UP

3. ULTIMATE GOAL: /IMPROVED PROSECUTION EFFORT

#### B. INCREASED CLEARANCES

REDUCED INVESTIGATIONS TIME LAPSE

B. COMPLAINANT CARDS INITIATED; ALL PART 1 EVENTS; LARCENY OVER \$500.00

1. COMPLAINANT CARDS ON ALL ASSIGNED EVENTS

C. COMPLAINT CARDS ON ASSIGNED CASES ARE RETAINED IN ASSIGNMENT FILE

D. TICKLER CARDS INITIATED ON ALL PART 1 EVENTS, INCLUSIVE OF LARCENY QVER \$500.00

E. THREE-FOLD TICKLER SYSTEM

1. COPY RETAINED BY SCREENER

A. TWO SEPARATE FILES:

(1) M.C.I. INVESTIGATOR'S FILE

(2) SHIFT INVESTIGATOR'S FILE

2. COPY ROUTED TO EVALUATION

3. COPY RETAINED IN PATROL TEAM LEADER FILE

PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION

A. INVESTIGATIVE CHECK LIST

1. IMPROVE INITIAL REFORT

- B. CASE FEED-BACK FORM
  - 1. POST ARREST CONFERENCE
    - A. 7-17 DAYS AFTER ARREST
      - (1) REPORT PROCESS DELAY
      - (2) STATE'S ATTORNEY CASE SCREENER DELAY
  - 2. CASE FEED-BACK: TWO FOLD
    - A. CURRENT CASE STATUS (OFFICER'S KNOWLEDGE)
    - B. MONITORING FEED-BACK
      - (1) CASE IMPROVEMENT
      - (2) EVALUATION

#### PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION

#### MONITORING

- MR. ROBERT MACFARLANE
- I. ESTABLISHED SYSTEM FOR CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS FUNCTION (NEW PROCEDURE FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE)
  - A. THE MONITORING SYSTEM
  - B. EVALUATION SYSTEM
- II. COLLECTION ANALYZATION OF DATA ON INVESTIGATIVE DUT-COMES, ACTIVITIES AND PRODUCTIVITY
  - ESTABLISHING GOALS AND DBJECTIVES Α.
  - B. DEFINING USER REQUIREMENTS
  - SPECIFYING PERFORMANCE MEASURES С.
  - DEFINING INPUTS D.
  - ARRANGING METHODS OF PROCESSING E.
  - F. DEFINING AND INTERPRETING DUTPUTS

PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION

0

MR. JERRY MIRON

Nº 1

MR. JOHN BONNER

CLOSING REMARKS

M.C.I.: NATIONAL OVERVIEW

I. UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CORPORATION - FIVE FIELD TEST

II. LEAA PERSPECTIVE

PROBLEMS - DISCUSSION

CAPTAIN D. W. SWEAT

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This Managing Criminal Investigations Manual was compiled through the efforts of a very large segment of the Montgomery County Department of Police. The innovative attitude of the personnel involved - our Supervisors, Investigators, Officers, Evaluation and Clerical Staff - has been the basis for the success of this experimental project.

Formal credit to the enumerable organizations and individuals, who have contributed to the project, would require a separate manual. Special acknowledgment is in order, however, to:

The Department of Justice, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, Mr. John Bonner;

University Research Corporation, Executive Training Program Staff, Mr. Jerry Miron; and

The Urban Institute, Mr. Tom White and Ms. Pam Horst, for their valuable guidance throughout the project.

Additionally, the Police Departments of Rochester, New York and Santa Monica, California, whose assistance enhanced our program.

Also, to Chief Robert J. diGrazia, Major T. Thear, and Captain O. W. Sweat, whose support in identifying departmental problems, both administrative and operational, guided us in the development of one of the most innovative programs ever undertaken in this Department.

Without the assistance of the large number of individuals and agencies, the Managing Criminal Investigations Program could not have succeeded.

Lieutenant James D. Lee Project Director Managing Criminal Investigations 2. 6.

#### INTRODUCTION

THIS MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, M.C.I. FIELD TEST MANUAL, IS AN IN-DEPTH NARRATIVE OF THE EIGHTEEN MONTH PROJECT. THE M.C.I. PROJECT WAS FUNDED BY A GRANT FROM THE FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE. THE MANUAL INCLUDES: 1. <u>THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY SYSTEM</u>, MONTGOMERY COUNTY BACKGROUND, PROGRAM PLAN AND OVERVIEW 2. <u>INITIAL INVESTIGATION</u>; IMPROVING THE PATROL FUNCTION INCREASED PARTICIPATION BY PATROL PERSONNEL IN THEIR COMPILING SUFFICIENT COMPREHENSIVE INFORMATION FOR MORE IN-DEPTH INITIAL

INVESTIGATION,

3. CASE SCREENING

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A FORMAL CASE SCREENING SYSTEM TO REMOVE NON-SOLVABLE CASES FROM THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS.

MANAGING THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION

THE STRUCTURED MANAGEMENT OF CASES THAT CAN BE FURTHER INVESTIGATED SUCCESSFULLY.

5. POLICE PROFECUTOR RELATIONS

THE DEVELOPMENT OF A POLICE PROSECUTOR PROGRAM TO ENHANCE INVESTIGATION AND CASE PREPARATION FOR PROSECUTORIAL SUCCESS.

MONITORING AND EVALUATION

DEVELOPMENT OF A STRUCTURED SYSTEM TO MONITOR AND EVALUATE THE M.C.I. PROGRAM.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

## INTRODUCTION

a and any and

|              |   | PAGE    |
|--------------|---|---------|
| SECTION I    | MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM SUMMARY  | 1-35    |
| SECTION II   | MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT OVERVIEW | 36-46   |
| SECTION III  | IMPROVING PATROL FUNCTION                         | 47-59   |
| SECTION IV   | CASE SCREENING OVERVIEW                           | 60-61   |
|              | CASE SCREENING                                    | 62-76   |
| SECTION V    | MANAGING CONTINUING INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW        | 77      |
|              | MANAGING CONTINUING INVESTIGATION                 | 78-84   |
| SECTION VI   | POLICE PROSECUTOR RELATIONS                       | 85-94   |
| SECTION VII  | THE MONITORING AND EVALUATION SYSTEM              | 95-139  |
| SECTION VIII | CONCLUSION  | 140     |
| SECTION IX   | CONFERENCE PARTICIPANTS                           | 141-142 |

SECTION II
SECTION III
SECTION III
N
SECTION III
N
SECTION III
N
SECTION III

Π

1

SECTION IV

SECTION V

## ADDENDA

用有 沒 內 一 的 使来来

|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE<br>DRGANIZATIONAL CHART                           | 4        |
| MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT<br>GENERAL ORDER 77-1, SECTION CODE 100.4       | 26-31    |
| MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS GENERAL<br>ORDER; TASK FORCES AND PERSONNEL ASSIGNMENTS | 32-35    |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE<br>MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM MODEL | 46       |
| ONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE EVENT REPORT FORM 560  | 53       |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE EVENT REPORT FORM 560<br>(REVISED)                              | 54       |
| NONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE SUPPLEMENT REPORT FORM  | 55       |
| AONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS<br>REPORT #100 (PRE-MCI)                 | 56       |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY<br>REPORT FORM #101 (PRE-MCI)           | 57       |
| ONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE INCIDENT REPORT FORM   | 58<br>58 |
| NONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE SUPPLEMENT REPORT FORM<br>106 (PREMCI)                          | 59       |
| ANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATIVE  | 65-66    |
| ANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS CASE SCREENING<br>TANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE            | 67-72    |
| RIME ANALYSIS SAMPLES, SILVER SPRING DISTRICT  | 73       |
| FFENSE PROFILE SAMPLES, SILVER SPRING DISTRICT   | 74-76    |
| ANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS CASE TRACKING<br>TICKLER) CARD; FORM #578                | 81       |

 $\langle \rangle$ 

|   |             |  |         |            | ь.                        |
|---|-------------|--|---------|------------|---------------------------|
|   |             |  |         | П          | . к.                      |
|   |             | MONTGOMERY COUNTY POLICE CASE TALLY (LOG) SHEET:<br>FORM #64                                 | 82      |            |                           |
|   | 4. x        | TRADITIONAL CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS FLOW CHART   | 83      |            |                           |
|   |             | MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS SYSTEMS APPROACH<br>TO CONTINUING INVESTIGATIONS            | 84      |            | 1. MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEP  |
|   | SECTION VI  | POLICE-STATE'S ATTORNEY'S CASE FEEDBACK FORM   | 92      |            | A. FIELD SERVICES BU      |
|   |             | MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS STANDARD<br>OPERATING PROCEDURE FOR POST ARREST CONFERENCES | 07.04   |            | B. INVESTIGATIVE SER      |
|   |             | (CIRCUIT COURT CASES ONLY)   | 93-94   |            | 2. UNIVERSITY RESEARCH C  |
|   | SECTION VII | SAMPLE MONITORING REPORTS  | 107-120 |            | A, MANAGING CRIMINAL      |
| , |             | DATA COLLECTION/EVALUATION DESIGN MATRIX   | 121-126 |            | B. MANAGING CRIMINAL      |
|   |             | MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS EVALUATION CODE<br>BOOK AND CODE FORM                       | 127-139 |            | 3. URBAN INSTITUTE, WASH  |
| ų |             |  |         |            | 4. RAND CORPORATION STUD  |
|   |             |  |         |            | 5. NILECJ PRESCRIPTIVE P  |
|   |             |  |         |            | 6, POLICE FOUNDATION STU  |
|   | η           |  |         | 4<br>4     | ROCHESTER SYSTEM          |
|   |             | 5  |         |            | 7. NILECJ PRESCRIPTIVE P  |
|   |             |  |         |            | 8. CONTACTS WITH SEVERAL  |
|   |             |  |         |            | * · · · · *               |
|   |             | а .  |         | s<br>g est | WE SINCERELY APOLOGIZE TO |
|   |             |  |         |            | TO THE MATERIAL HEREIN, A |
|   |             |  |         | *          |                           |
|   |             |  |         |            |                           |
|   |             |  |         |            |                           |
|   |             | 9  |         |            | а<br>                     |
| , |             |  |         |            |                           |

#### SOURCE MATERIALS

ARTMENT OF POLICE

REAU

VICE BUREAU

ORPORATION, WASHINGTON, D. C. INVESTIGATIONS PARTICIPANT'S HANDBOOK INVESTIGATIONS MANUAL

INGTON, D. C.

DY: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROCESS

ROJECT: MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

-. 3

DY: MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS: ٠

ROJECT: POLICE CRIME ANALYSIS UNIT

POLICE DEPARTMENTS NATIONWIDE

\* \* \* \*

ANY ORGANIZATION THAT MAY HAVE CONTRIBUTED ND HAS INADVERTENTLY NOT BEEN RECOGNIZED.

.

#### SECTION I

#### MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM

PLAN

THE DEPARTMENT WAS COMMITTED TO IMPROVING THE MANAGEMENT OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH EXPERIMENTATION WITH CERTAIN CONCEPTS WHICH HAD RESULTED FROM PAST STUDIES IN THIS AREA. SPECIFICALLY, THE DEPARTMENT DECENTRALIZED A DETECTIVE COMPONENT TO WORK AT A PATROL DISTRICT LEVEL AND TEAM WITH PATROL OFFICERS IN THE PROCESS OF INVESTIGATING CRIMINAL OFFENSES. IN FURTHERANCE OF THIS GOAL, THE DEPARTMENT ALSO DESIGNED AND TESTED A SINGLE CRIMINAL EVENT REPORT REFLECTING THE ROCHESTER POLICE DEPARTMENT EFFORT. ADDITIONALLY, A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM WAS STANDARD-IZED IN AN ATTEMPT TO REDUCE INVESTIGATIVE TIME SPENT ON THE MORE ROUTINE, DEADEND CASES. A PROSECUTOR WAS ASSIGNED TO INTERACT WITH THE PROJECT OFFICERS ON A REGULAR BASIS IN ORDER TO ENSURE PROPER CASE PREPARATION PRESENTATION AND TO PROVIDE A MEANINGFUL FEEDBACK MECHANISM. FINALLY, THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MANAGEMENT BY OBJECTIVES (MBD) BASED EVALUATION DESIGN WAS DEVELOPED AS A SYSTEMATIC ANALYSIS OF THE PROJECT'S RESULTS IN TERMS OF THE STATED GOALS AND OBJECTIVES.

### DEMOGRAPHIC DESCRIPTION OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY

 $\bigcirc$ 

(1)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY IS AN AREA OF 493 SQUARE MILES LOCATED DIRECTLY NORTH-WEST OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. IT IS BORDERED ON THE EAST BY PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, ON THE NORTHEAST BY HOWARD COUNTY, AND ON THE NORTHWEST BY FREDERICK COUNTY. THE POTOMAC RIVER EXTENDS ALONG MONTGOMERY COUNTY'S SOUTHERN AND SOUTHWESTERN BORDER. RISING FROM ELEVATIONS OF SOME 150 FEET ALONG THE POTOMAC HILLSIDES, THE LANDSCAPE REACHES HEIGHTS OF DVER 800 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL IN THE NORTHERN SECTION OF THE COUNTY. U. S. INTERSTATE 270 PROVIDES ACCESS FROM FREDERICK TO D. C. AND U. S. 29 CONNECTS BALTIMORE WITH WASHINGTON. THE CAPITAL BELTWAY CROSSES BOTH OF THESE HIGHWAYS, INTEGRATING THE URBAN AREA OF THE COUNTY.

BECAUSE MONTGOMERY COUNTY CONSTITUTES AN INTEGRAL AND VITALLY SIGNIFICANT JURISDICTION IN THE FASTEST GROWING URBAN AREA IN THE UNITED STATES, ITS FUTURE IS NECESSARILY LINKED WITH THE REST OF THE METROPOLITAN AREA. HISTORICALLY, THE COUNTY HAS BEEN DEPENDENT ON THE CENTRAL CITY, ECO-NOMICALLY, ECOLOGICALLY AND SOCIALLY, BUT TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS ARE VARYING AND THE COUNTY IS GAINING SELF-SUFFICIENCY THAT WILL EVENTUALLY ENSURE A MORE COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE.

SINCE 1950, THE POPULATION HAS INCREASED MORE THAN 250 PERCENT BRINGING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN 1975 TO APPROXIMATELY 600,000. THE CONCENTRATION OF THE POPULATION IS NOT EVENLY DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. MAJOR CONCENTRATIONS OF PEOPLE LIVE IN COMMUNITIES WHICH BORDER THE BELTWAY OR ARE CLOSE TO THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA LINE. THUS, 86 PERCENT OF THE COUNTY'S POPULATION RESIDES IN THE FOUR (OUT OF 13) © ELECTION DISTRICTS OF BETHESDA, WHEATON, ROCKVILLE, AND COLESVILLE, WHICH TOGETHER CONSTITUTE ONLY 27 PERCENT OF THE COUNTY'S LAND AREA.

#### PROGRAM SUMMARY

#### BACKGROUND

-1-

LOOKING CLOSELY AT THE AGE GROUPS, WITHIN THE INCREASED POPULATION, IT IS APPARENT THAT THE PERCENTAGES OF AGE GROUPS WITHIN THE TOTAL POPULATION HAVE REMAINED RELATIVELY CONSTANT. THE FIVE TO FOURTEEN YEAR OLD AGE GROUP AND FIFTEEN TO TWENTY-FOUR YEAR OLD AGE GROUP CONSTITUTE THE MOST SIGNIFI-CANT VOLUMES IN COUNTY POPULATION.

IT IS PREDICTED THAT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTAINING THE AGE OF 18 IN THE COUNTY EACH YEAR WILL REMAIN AT RECORD HIGH LEVELS THROUGH THE REMAINDER OF THIS DECADE. CONSEQUENCES RESULTING FROM THIS HIGH VOLUME OF YOUTH ARE EXTENSIVE AS PRIORITIES ARE RESTRUCTURED TO SERVICE THE NEEDS OF THIS YOUNG ADULT GENERATION SUCH AS ADEQUATE EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND EMPLOY-MENT. FURTHERMORE, THE IMPACT OF THIS GROUP ON THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM WILL CONTINUE TO BE SIGNIFICANT.

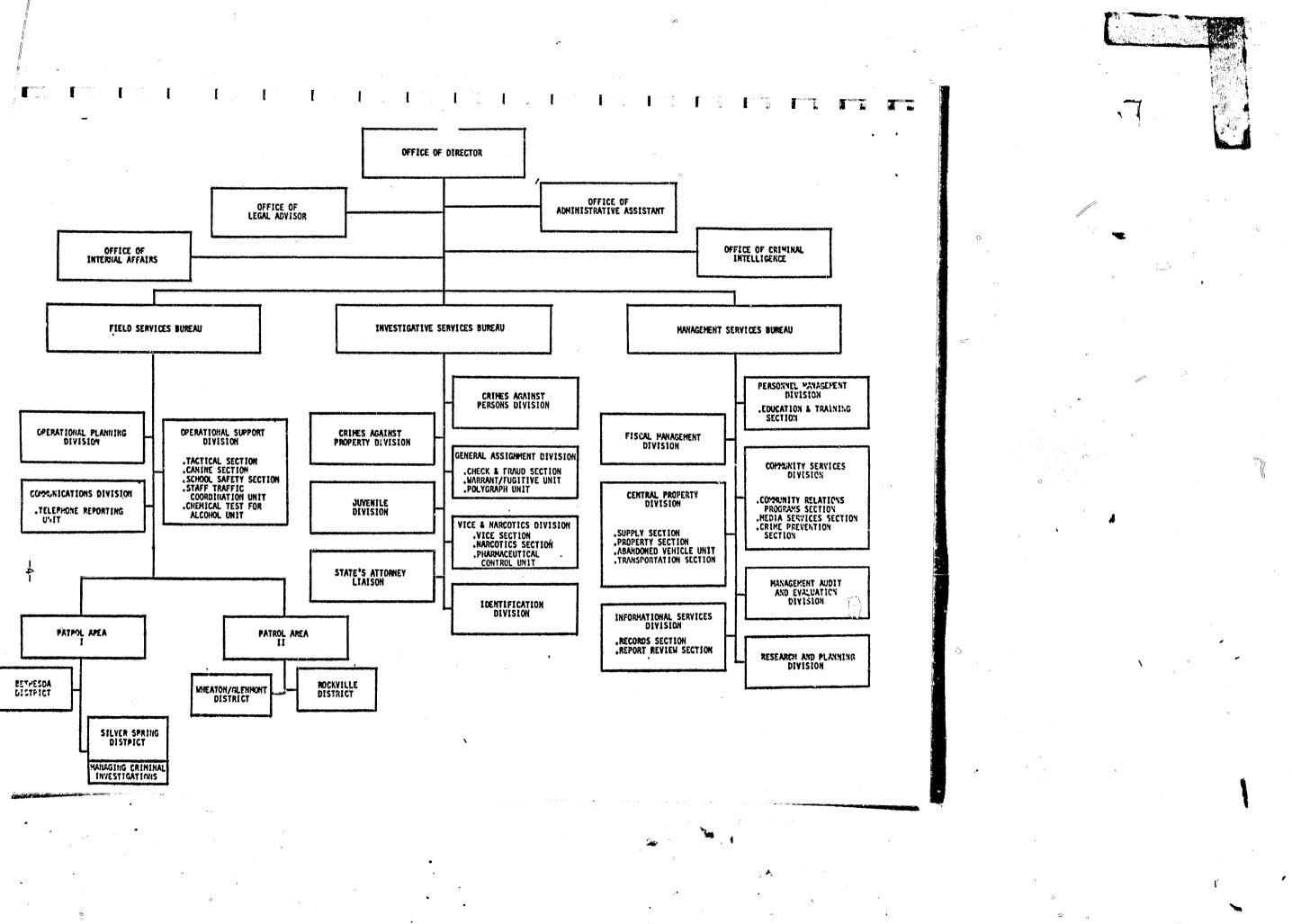
THE NATIONAL PATTERN IS FOR YOUNGER CITIZENS TO RESIDE IN A SUBURBAN SETTING WHILE THE ELDERLY RESIDENTS GENERALLY INHABIT THE CITIES AND THE VERY RURAL AREAS. MONTGOMERY COUNTY IS SIMILARLY DIVIDED. IN THE URBAN RING CENTERS OF SILVER SPRING AND BETHESDA, ONLY 27 PERCENT AND 32 PERCENT OF THE RESIDENTS RESPECTIVELY ARE UNDER THE AGE OF 18; IN THE OUTLYING SUBURBS OF WHEATON AND ROCKVILLE, 40 PERCENT AND 42 PERCENT OF THE PEOPLE ARE UNDER 18. CONVERSELY, IN BETHESDA AND SILVER SPRING, THE PROPORTION OF THE POP-ULATION OVER 65 IS MORE THAN TWO TIMES AS HIGH (7.6 PERCENT AND 10.4 PERCENT) AS IN WHEATON AND ROCKVILLE (3.7 PERCENT AND 3.3 PERCENT).

THE OCCUPATIONAL MAKE-UP OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY REVEALS A SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT PROFILE FROM THAT OF THE REST OF THE UNITED STATES. INFORMATION-INTENSIVE INDUSTRIES (DEALING WITH THE ORGANIZATION AND COMMUNICATION OF DATA) PREDOMINATE AND THERE IS RELATIVELY <u>LITTLE</u> INDUSTRY INVOLVING THE DIRECT PRODUCTION OR HANDLING OF MATERIAL GOODS OR COMMODITIES. MONTGOMERY COUNTY IS HAILED AS ONE OF THE NATION'S FOREMOST CENTERS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. IN 1970, THERE WERE OVER 100 FIRMS LOCATED IN THE COUNTY SPECIALIZING IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES, LIFE SCIENCES, SOCIAL AND PHYCHO-LOGICAL SCIENCES, RESEARCH, AND COMPUTER SOFTWARE. IN 1970, THERE WERE OVER 545 INSTITUTIONS IN THE PRIVATE BUSINESS SECTOR OF THE COUNTY.

THE FEDERAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ARE THE MAJOR EMPLOYERS IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, EMPLOYING MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL LABOR FORCE. MAJOR SCIENTIFIC AGENCIES INCLUDE THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE; NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS; NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH (WORLD'S LARGEST MEDICAL RESEARCH CENTER); ARMY TOPOGRAPHICAL COMMAND; ENERGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION; AND THE NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION. PRIVATE TECHNICAL INDUSTRIES INCLUDE VITRO LABORATORIES; IBM; FAIRCHILD INDUSTRIES; AND BECHTEL POWER CONFORMATION.

AN ANALYSIS OF THE LABOR FORCE REVEALS THAT THE COUNTY HAS A PREDOMINATELY WHITE-COLLAR EMPLOYED POPULATION. THERE ARE 71,000 PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL WORKERS AND 31,000 MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS IN THE COUNTY, AS OPPOSED TO ONLY 4,400 LABORERS. AN OVERVIEW OF INDUSTRY IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY REVEALS THAT MOST WORKERS ARE ENGAGED IN <u>SOFT</u> INDUSTRY; I.E., THE PROCESSING OF INFORMATION, COMMUNICATIONS, MANAGEMENT, PLANNING, AND FINANCING NECESSARY TO COORDINATE HARD, PHYSICAL INDUSTRY.





-

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND REPORTS DIRECTLY TO THE DIRECTOR OF POLICE, A SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR ADMINISTRATION IS ALSO SITUATED UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF POLICE.

THE FIELD SERVICES BUREAU IS ORGANIZED INTO FIVE MAJOR ORGANIZATIONAL DIVISIONS AS ILLUSTRED IN FIGURE 1. THERE ARE FOUR PATROL DISTRICT STATIONS, EACH COMMANDED BY A CAPTAIN. THE PRESENT PATROL DISTRICTS ARE BETHESDA. SILVER SPRING. WHEATON/GLENMONT AND ROCKVILLE. IN ADDITION, A FUTURE DISTRICT STATION IS PLANNED FOR GERMANTOWN, A RAPIDLY GROWING COMMUNITY LOCATED IN THE NORTHERN SECTION OF THE COUNTY OFF INTERSTATE 270.

THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT IS SITUATED IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. THE COMMANDER OF THIS UNIT REPORTS DIRECTLY TO THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT COMMANDER AND THEN TO THE COMMANDER OF THE FIELD SERVICES BUREAU.

THE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES BUREAU IS SUBDIVIDED INTO SIX DIVISIONS PLUS THE STATE'S ATTORNEY LIAISON OFFICE. THE CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY DIVISION IS CENTRALIZED IN POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND RETAINS RESPONSIBILITY FOR IN-VESTIGATIONS OF ALL PROPERTY CRIMES EXCEPT THOSE OCCURRING IN SILVER SPRING. THE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS DIVISIONS IS ALSO CENTRALIZED AND HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR ROBBERIES AND OTHER PERSONS CRIMES OCCURRING IN ALL AREAS OF THE COUNTY EXCEPT SILVER SPRING.

THE JUVENILE DIVISION IS LOCATED AT THE WHEATON/GLENMONT DISTRICT STATION AND HAS JURISDICTION WIDE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL JUVENILE CASES. THIS DIVISION'S PRIMARY FOCUS IS ON COUNSELING AND INTERACTION WITH THE FAMILY RATHER THAN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS. ADDITIONALLY, THEY RECOMMEND THAT SELECTED CASES BE REFERRED TO THE JUVENILE COURT FOR A HEARING. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT DOES NOT HAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR JUVENILE RELATED INCIDENTS.

ALL CHECK AND FRAUD CASES, AS WELL AS WARRANTS AND FUGITIVES, ARE THE RE-SPONSIBILITY OF THE GENERAL ASSIGNMENT DIVISION. THIS UNIT IS ALSO GENTRAL-IZED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THIS DIVISION ALSO HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR POLYGRAPH SERVICES.

VICE AND NARCOTICS CASES ARE ASSIGNED TO THE VICE AND NARCOTICS DIVISION WHICH IS SITUATED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THIS UNIT HAS THE AUTHORITY TO INITIATE MAJOR INVESTIGATIONS ON A COUNTYWIDE BASIS. IN THIS CAPACITY, THE UNIT WORKS CLOSELY WITH OTHER INVESTIGATIVE DIVISIONS.

THE MANAGEMENT SERVICES BUREAU CONSISTS OF SEVEN DIVISIONS. ALL OF WHICH OPERATE IN A SUPPORTIVE CAPACITY TO THE TWO OPERATIONAL DIVISIONS. THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION. LOCATED WITH THIS BUREAU, HAS RESPONSI-BILITY FOR MONITORING ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS PROJECT. THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR, HIRED SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS PROJECT, IS ORGANIZATIONALLY SITUATED WITHIN THIS DIVISION. ALSO IN-CLUDED IN THIS DIVISION IS THE DATA AND SYSTEMS SECTION. POLICE SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT NEEDS ARE IDENTIFIED AND COORDINATED BY THIS UNIT. THE SECTION WORKS CLOSELY WITH THE COUNTY'S DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT INFOR-MATION SYSTEMS. THIS LATTER OFFICE HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND PROCESSING OF ALL POLICE PROGRAMS.

PRE-MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATIVE OPERATIONS. PRIOR TO THE INCEPTION OF THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM, ALL INVESTI-GATIVE FUNCTIONS WERE CENTRALIZED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS. EACH INVESTIGATIVE UNIT HAS TRADITIONALLY SERVED IN A FOLLOW-UP AND SPECIALIZED CAPACITY. THE PATROL UNITS HAVE SUPPLIED INFORMATION TO THESE SPECIALIZED UNITS AND RARELY PARTICIPATED IN ANY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY. FROM THIS POINT, THE APPLICABLE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR CONDUCTING ALL IN-VESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES AND PREPARING THE CASES FOR PROSECUTION. SECIFIC INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES ARE DISCUSSED IN THE FOLLOWING:

(1) ON-SCENE (PRELIMINARY) INVESTIGATIONS - TRADITIONALLY, THE PRIMARY ON-SCENE INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL CASES HAS BEEN DELEGATED TU PATROL OFFICERS. IN TYPICAL CASES, THE PATROL OFFICER IS DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE AND IS EXPECTED TO COMPLETE THE APPROPRIATE CRIMINAL EVENT OR INCIDENT REPORT ON VERIFIED CASES REGARDLESS OF WHETHER AN INVESTIGATOR RESPONDS OR NOT. IN SOME INSTANCES, AS SPECIFIED BY DEPARTMENT PROCEDURE, DETECTIVES WOULD RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE. THE DETECTIVE WOULD THEN ASSUME RE-SPONSIBILITY FOR THE INVESTIGATION.

THE BASIC PROBLEM WITH THIS SYSTEM IS THAT OFFICERS COMPLETED THE PRELIMI-NARY INCONSISTENTLY, RESULTING IN A LACK OF CREDIBILITY IN THIS EFFORT. THIS PROBLEM HAS BEEN EXACERBATED BY TWO CONDITIONS. FIRST, LITTLE GUIDANCE HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THE PATROL OFFICER BY SUPERVISORS AND SECONDLY. DUE TO THE EXPECTATION THAT THE PATROL OFFICER'S PRIMARY FUNCTION IS RE-SPONDING TO CALLS-FOR-SERVICE, THERE IS LITTLE TIME AVAILABLE TO CONDUCT A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION, IT IS APPARENT THAT THIS IS A REAL PROBLEM WHICH MUST BE RESOLVED IF THE DEPARTMENT IS TO OBTAIN MORE EFFECTIVE INVESTIGATIONS, FOR THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR TO CASE SOLVABILITY IS INFORMATION SUPPLIED AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME, 1

THIS DEPARTMENT IS COMMITTED TO IMPROVING THIS SITUATION AND OBTAINING MORE THOROUGH AND EFFECTIVE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS. IT IS FELT THAT THIS CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH A RESTRUCTURING OF THE BASIC CRIMINAL EVENT REPORT, A SHIFT IN EMPHASIS IN THE PATROL ROLE FROM REPORT TAKER TO INVESTIGATOR AND THE INSTITUTION OF A NEW RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PATROL OFFICERS AND FIRST LINE SUPERVISORS. THE SUPERVISOR'S ROLE SHOULD BE ALTERED TO ENSURE MOTIVATION OF PATROL OFFICERS AND PRIORITIZATION OF PATROL WORKLOAD TO GUARANTEE ADEQUATE TIME TO CONDUCT PRELIMINARY INVESTI-GATIONS.

(2) FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS - THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN CONDUCTED BY DETECTIVE SPECIALISTS WITH LITTLE OR NO INFUT FROM PATROL OFFICERS. THE ASSIGNED INVESTIGATOR WOULD CONTACT THE COMPLAINANT OR VICTIM AS WELL AS ALL WITNESSES IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY LEADS TO CASE SOLVABILITY. WHENEVER CERTAIN CLUES WERE FOUND THEY WOULD

1975, P. IX.

THE RAND CORPORATION, THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS VOLUME III: OBSERVATIONS AND ANALYSIS. SANTA MONICA, CALIF .: THE RAND CORPORATION,

BE TRACKED DOWN TO DETERMINE IF A SUSPECT COULD BE IDENTIFIED AND, IF POSSIBLE, IF AN ARREST COULD BE AFFECTED. GENERALLY, INVESTIGATORS WOULD WORK ONLY ON SPECIFIC TYPES OF CASES THAT WERE ASSIGNED TO THEIR SPECIALIZED UNIT,

IN MOST SITUATIONS, CASES HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REGARDLESS OF THE POTENTIAL FOR SOLVING THE CASE. IN THIS SYSTEM, THERE WAS NO FORMALIZED SCREENING PROCESS PRIOR TO CASE ASSIGNMENT. THE IN-DIVIDUAL INVESTIGATOR WOULD APPLY HIS OR HER OWN 'SCREENING DECISIONS' BASED ON PRECEIVED SOLVABILITY.

THE WEAKNESS IN THIS SYSTEM IS A LACK OF UNIFORMITY IN SCREENING DECISIONS. ONE INVESTIGATOR MAY EVALUATE A CASE DIFFERENTLY THAN ANOTHER RESULTING IN INCONSISTENT INVESTIGATIONS. THE TENDENCY IN THIS SYSTEM IS FOR SOME CASES TO SIT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE INVESTIGATOR'S IN-BASKET WHILE OTHERS ARE SELECTED TO BE WORKED ON. POTENTIALLY, THE CASE WHICH IS NOT WORKED ON MAY HAVE POTENTIAL TO BE SOLVED BASED ON ANALYSIS OF COMMON TRENDS OR PATTERNS. THE INDIVIDUAL DETECTIVE, HOWEVER, WILL NOT GENERALLY BE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF THESE TRENDS BECAUSE HE WILL NOT BE FAMILIAR WITH ALL CASES ASSIGNED TO THE UNIT.

ANOTHER PROBLEM WITH THE EXISTING SYSTEM IS THE AMOUNT OF CASES ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATORS. A DETECTIVE WITH A HEAVY WORKLOAD WILL IN MOST CASES NOT GET TO CASES AT THE BOTTOM OF THE IN-BASKET. MOREOVER, INVESTIGATIVE QUALITY MAY BE SACRIFICED IN AN ATTEMPT TO COMPLETE INVESTIGATIONS FOR ALL CASES. THIS FINDING, APPLICABLE IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, HAS BEEN SUB-STANTIATED IN OTHER AGENCIES THROUGH RESEARCH CONDUCTED BY THE RAND CORPORATION. THIS RESEARCH REVEALED THAT 'SUBSTANTIALLY MORE THAN HALF OF ALL SERIOUS REPORTED CRIMES RECEIVE NO MORE THAN SUPERFICIAL ATTENTION FROM INVESTIGATORS.' 2

FINALLY, DETECTIVES HAVE HAD A TENDENCY TO HANG ON TO CASES UNTIL SUCH TIME THAT A SUPERVISOR REQUIRES THEIR RETURN. AT THIS POINT, THE DETEC-TIVE MAY REQUEST AN EXTENSION SIMPLY BECAUSE IT IS FELT THAT SOMETHING MIGHT COME UP ON THE CASE. THE INVESTIGATOR WHO RETAINS MANY OF THESE CASES HAS BEEN DIVERTED FROM WORKING ON POTENTIALLY MORE SOLVABLE CASES. THIS DETECTIVE IS OBLIGED TO SPEND TIME BRIEFING SUPERVISORS ON CASES WITH LITTLE SOLVABILITY POTENTIAL, TALKING TO VICTIMS AT PERIODIC INTERVALS TO ASSURE THEM THAT THE CASE IS STILL BEING WORKED ON AND THAT THE POLICE SHOULD BE NOTIFIED IF ANY FURTHER INFORMATION BECOMES AVAILABLE, AND SPENDS SOME TIME REVIEWING CASELOADS TO DETERMINE WHAT CASES SHOULD BE WORKED ON NEXT.

<sup>2</sup> IBID., P. VIII

THIS DEPARTMENT IS COMMITTED TO CHANGING SUCH A MODE OF OPERATION. AS PART OF MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS, AN INVESTIGATIONS COOR-DINATOR IS TO BE ASSIGNED TO SCREEN CASES BASED ON CONSISTENTLY APPLIED CRITERIA, AND TO STRUCTURE WORKLOAD ASSIGNMENTS FOR INVESTIGATORS. IT IS HYPOTHESIZED THAT THIS CHANGE WILL BRING ABOUT MORE EFFECTIVE IN-VESTIGATIONS AND A MORE EFFICIENT USE OF PERSONNEL. THE COORDINATOR BY SCREENING UNSOLVABLE CASES AND MONITORING WORKLOAD CAN FREE THE INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATOR OF EXTRANEOUS DUTIES PREVIOUSLY UNDERTAKEN SO THAT HE OR SHE WILL HAVE MORE TIME TO WORK ON INVESTIGATIVE ASPECTS OF POTENTIALLY SOLVABLE CASES.

THE DEPARTMENT WILL ATTEMPT TO ACHIEVE SUCH CHANGE BY FORMALIZING AN INFORMAL SCREENING PROCESS USED PRIOR TO MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS IMPLEMENTATION FOR CASES OF BURGLARY. THE CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY DIVISION IMPLEMENTED THIS SYSTEM TO DIVERT THOSE CASES, WHICH FROM ALL INDICATIONS COULD NOT BE SOLVED, FROM IMMEDIATE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. SEVERAL CRITERIA AS LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN USED TO DETERMINE POTENTIAL SOLVABILITY:

NO SUSPECT OBSERVED

. NO LATENT PRINTS OBTAINED

. NO VEHICLE OBSERVED

. NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AT CRIME SCENE

, NO CRIMINAL PATTERN IN A GEOGRAPHIC AREA

(3) CASE PREPARATION FOR PROSECUTOR - IN THOSE INSTANCES WHERE THE PATROL OFFICER HAS RETAINED SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INVESTIGATING THE CASE AND SUBSEQUENTLY CLOSED SAME BY AN ARREST, THAT OFFICER HAS BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR PREPARING IT FOR PRESENTATION IN COURT. THE MAJORITY OF SUCH CASES HAVE BEEN MISDEMEANORS AND OFTENTIMES THE APPLICABLE OFFICER HAS HAD LITTLE TIME TO DISCUSS CASE PARTICULARS WITH THE PROS-ECUTOR PRIOR TO THE TRIAL.

WHEN A DETECTIVE IS ASSIGNED A CASE AND ULTIMATELY CLOSES IT WITH AN ARREST, THEN HE/SHE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ENSURING THAT IT IS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTATION IN COURT. HOWEVER, THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN DETECTIVE AND PROSECUTOR IS MUCH CLOSER THAN IN THE CASE OF PATROL OFFICERS, AND PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCES WITH THE PROSECUTOR ARE THEREFORE MORE FREQUENT. IN CASES INVOLVING SERIOUS FELONIES, THESE CONFERENCES ARE ROUTINE. THE PURPOSE OF SUCH CONFERENCES IS TO ENABLE THE PROSECUTOR TO BECOME FAMILIAR WITH THE DETAILS OF THE CASE PRIOR TO TRIAL.

THE POTENTIAL VALUE OF THESE CONFERENCES IS LIMITED, HOWEVER, BY TIME DELAYS BETWEEN ARREST AND TRIAL. OFTENTIMES, THE OFFICER WOULD NOT MEET WITH THE PROSECUTOR UNTIL SEVERAL MONTHS HAD PASSED SINCE THE

. NO WEAPON OR INHERENTLY DANGEROUS SUBSTANCE TAKEN

EVENT OCCURRED. OBVIOUSLY, THE PARTICULARS OF THE CASE WOULD BE LESS FRESH TO THE OFFICER AT THIS TIME THAN SHORTLY AFTER THE ARREST. THIS DEPARTMENT FEELS THAT THESE CONFERENCES COULD BE MUCH MORE VALUABLE IF THEY OCCURRED MUCH SOONER AFTER THE ARREST.

IN PAST YEARS, THIS DEPARTMENT HAS RECEIVED LITTLE IF ANY FEEDBACK FROM THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE ON A CASE ONCE IT WAS PROCESSED THROUGH THIS OFFICE. CONSEQUENTLY, THE INVESTIGATOR HAS NOT BEEN INFORMED OF ANY REASONS FOR PROSECUTORIAL ACTION TO REJECT OR DISMISS A PARTICULAR CASE. THIS HAS CREATED RESENTMENT WITHIN THE POLICE DEPARTMENT. OFFICERS HAVE TENDED TO DEVELOP A VERY CRITICAL VIEW OF THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE, DUE TO THEIR INABILITY TO HAVE A CASE PROSECUTED. THIS VIEWPOINT, HOWEVER, MAY BE UNJUSTIFIED. THE PROSECUTOR MAY NOT HAVE ACCEPTED THE CASE FOR A VERY GOOD REASON, UNBEKNOWNST TO THE POLICE. WHAT IS LACKING IS FEED-BACK ON THE CASE TO IDENTIFY THIS REASON. SUCH FEEDBACK MAY ENUMERATE VALID REASONS FOR NON-ACCEPTANCE WHICH HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH INVESTI-GATIVE ABILITIES (E.G., A VICTIM MOVES OUT OF TOWN). FURTHER, SUCH FEEDBACK WOULD BE HELPFUL IN POINTING OUT CERTAIN WEAKNESSES IN CASE PREPARATION WHICH ONCE IDENTIFIED COULD BE AVOIDED BY THE OFFICER IN FUTURE CASES.

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS HAD DIFFICULTY AS WELL IN ASCERTAINING THE PROSECUTOR'S SCREENING CRITERIA. FREQUENTLY, THE INVESTIGATOR HAS DEVOTED CONSIDERABLE TIME AND EFFORT TO THE PREPARATION OF A CASE ONLY TO FIND THAT CERTAIN ELEMENTS WERE MISSING FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PROSECUTOR, IT IS APPARENT THAT THE POLICE AND PROSECUTOR HAVE HAD DIFFERENT OPINIONS ON WHAT IS NEEDED TO 'MAKE A CASE.' TO RESOLVE THIS PROBLEM. THESE TWO AGENCIES MUST COME TO SOME MUTUAL AGREEMENT AS TO THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS OF A CASE. SUCH ELEMENTS SHOULD THEN BE INCLUDED IN THE POLICE INVESTIGATION AND IN THE PROSECUTORIAL SCREENING PROCESS.

(4) INVESTIGATIVE TRAINING PROGRAMS - THE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT TRADITION-ALLY ADMINISTERED ANY FORMALIZED TRAINING PROGRAMS SPECIFICALLY TAILORED TO ADVANCE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES. ALL POLICE OFFICERS RECEIVE BASIC TRAINING IN INVESTIGATIVE METHODS AT THE RECRUIT LEVEL, BUT THEREAFTER LITTLE FORMALIZED TRAINING IS ADMINISTERED. AN INVESTIGATOR TRADITION-ALLY HAS HAD TO RELY ON SUPERVISORY TRAINING TO ACQUIRE NEEDED SKILLS. QUITE OBVIOUSLY, INVESTIGATIVE SKILLS COULD BE MORE EFFECTIVELY OBTAINED THROUGH FORMALIZED TRAINING, AUGUMENTED BY ON THE JOB TRAINING AND EX-PANDED AND REINFORCED THROUGH IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAMS.

IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL ISSUED BY THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE INITIATED ITS MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM ON AN EXPERIMENTAL BASIS IN ONE PATROL DISTRICT. IN DESIGNING THIS PROGRAM, THIS DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN GUIDED BY THE EXPERIENCES OF SEVERAL POLICE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK, POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHICH HAVE EXPERIMENTED WITH NEW APPROACHES TO DEALING WITH CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS AND PROCESSING OFFENDERS.

THE DEPARTMENT HAS ALSO BEEN INFLUENCED BY THE RESULTS OF THE RAND CORPORATION STUDY ON THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS. 3 MANY OF THE FINDINGS OF THIS STUDY ARE TO BE ADDRESSED THROUGH THIS DEPARTMENT'S PROGRAM. THE PRESCRIPTIVE PACKAGE 'MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS' HAS ALSO BEEN REVIEWED BY THIS AGENCY; MANY OF THE INNOVATIVE APPROACHES TO MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS IN CITIES, SUCH AS THE NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND CINCINNATI, OHIO, HAVE BEEN ASSESSED BY THIS DEPARTMENT AND ARE INCORPORATED IN THE APPROACH TO MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS AS REFLECTED IN THIS DOCUMENT, 4

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE BECAME INTERESTED IN THIS PROGRAM AS A MEANS TO IMPROVE THE UTILIZATION OF MANPOWER IN INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTIONS AND INCREASE THE NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL DISPOSITIONS TO CRIMINAL EVENTS. THE DEPARTMENT RECOGNIZED THE NEED TO ACHIEVE GREATER EFFICIENCY AND EFFECTIVENESS IN THE CONDUCT OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS. IT WAS REALIZED THAT IMPROVEMENT COULD BE ACHIEVED THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF BETTER WORKING RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN DETECTIVE PERSONNEL AND PATROL UNITS. FURTHER, IT WAS ACKNOWLEDGED THAT A SYSTEMATIC APPROACH WOULD ONLY BE ENHANCED THROUGH IMPROVED WORKING RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE POLICE AND PROSECUTORS - RELATIONSHIPS FOSTERING THE PURSUIT OF MUTUAL PRIORITIES AND STRATEGIES FOR PROSECUTION, AS WELL AS FEEDBACK REGARDING SPECIFIC CASES. THOSE GOALS ARE TO BE ADDRESSED THROUGH THE MANAGING OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM.

TO PLACE THIS DEPARTMENT'S APPROACH TO THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS PROGRAM IN PROPER PERSPECTIVE AND TO FACILITATE EVALUATION EFFORTS, AN OVERVIEW OF SPECIFIC PROGRAM ELEMENTS IS PROVIDED IN THE FOLLOWING SECTION. THESE IDEAS AND CONCEPTS ARE FURTHER DEFINED IN A MORE DE-TAILED DESCRIPTION OF PROGRAM COMPONENTS WHICH FOLLOWS THIS SECTION.

3

D. C., JUNE, 1975.

A second second second as the second second

## MANAGEMENT OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM

IBID., SEE ALSO VOLUME I - THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS AND VOLUME II - THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS: SURVEY OF MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY DEPARTMENTS.

4 PETER B. BLOCK AND DONALD R. WEIDMAN. MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS: PRESCRIPTIVE PACKAGE, U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON,

.

-10-

#### PROGRAM GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

THE OVERALL GOAL FOR THE PROGRAM IS TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR SERIOUS CRIMES THAT ARE PROSECUTEABLE AND ULTIMATELY LEAD TO A CONVICTION. THIS WILL BE ACHIEVED THROUGH A MANAGEMENT PROCESS DESIGNED TO PRODUCE BOTH INCREASED QUANTITY AND QUALITY IN INVESTIGATIVE OPERATIONS.

THE OVERALL GOAL, ITSELF, IS BROKEN DOWN INTO SIX SEPARATE SUB-GOALS. THE SUB-GOALS ARE THEN FURTHER DEFINED AND QUALIFIED BY INDIVIDUAL SETS OF OBJECTIVES AND SUB-OBJECTIVES. THE FOLLOWING LISTING OF SUB-GOALS AND OBJECTIVES HAS ALSO CATALOGUED THE VARIOUS ACTIVITIES AND TASKS INVOLVED IN IMPLEMENTATION. FOR THE MOST PART, INDIVIDUAL ACTIVITIES AID IN THE ACHIEVEMENT OF MORE THAN ONE OBJECTIVE AND CANNOT, THEREFORE, BE DIRECTLY LINKED TO A SPECIFIC OBJECTIVE OR GOAL.

- SUB-GOAL I: TO IMPROVE THE PATROL FUNCTION IN BOTH PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH INCREASED INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSI-BILITIES.
- OBJECTIVES: A. IMPROVE THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION DATA COLLECTION PROCESS.
  - (1) COLLECT DATA NOT PRESENTLY COLLECTED BY PATROL.
  - (2) ESTABLISH GUIDELINES NOT NOW READILY AVAILABLE TO AID THE OFFICER IN CONDUCTING THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION.
  - B. REDUCE REDUNDANCY IN THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS BETWEEN THE PATROL AND DETECTIVE FUNCTIONS.
  - C. INCREASE PATROL INVOLVEMENT'IN FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION PROCESSES.
  - D. INCREASE THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PATROL FUNCTION IN THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS.
    - (1) INCREASE THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE BY PATROL.
    - (2) INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASE CLOSURES MADE BY PATROL.
  - E. INCREASE PATROL OFFICER MOTIVATION TO BE INVOLVED IN THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS.

a a substantia da anti a a substanti a

- ACTIVITIES: 1. DEFINE NEW PATROL FUNCTION RESPONSIBILITIES.
  - 2. DESIGN A NEW EVENT REPORT TO GUIDE PRELIMINARY INVESTI-GATION DATA COLLECTION ACTIVITIES AND IDENTIFY CASE SOLVABILITY.
  - 3. TRAIN PATROL OFFICERS IN NEW INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSI-BILITIES.

-11-

4. TRAIN SUPERVISORS IN NEW PATROL RESPONSIBILITIES.

5. TRAIN INVESTIGATORS IN THE USE OF NEW REPORT FORMS.

6. TRAIN PATROL OFFICERS IN THE USE OF NEW REPORT FORMS.

7. REFINE PROCEDURE FOR COLLECTING INFORMATION ON TIME DEVOTED TO PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS.

8. ALLOCATE TIME FOR PATROL OFFICERS TO CONDUCT MORE COMPLETE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS.

9. ASSIGN PATROL OFFICERS TO MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS ON A PERIODIC BASIS TO LEARN INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES AND GAIN EXPERIENCE.

10. ASSIGN CASES TO PATROL OFFICERS FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTI-GATIONS ON AN AS NEEDED BASIS.

SUB-GOAL II: TO IMPROVE THE PROCESS OF SELECTING CASES FOR FURTHER INVESTI-GATION THROUGH THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM.

UBJECTIVES AN REDUCE THE NUMBER OF CASES ASSIGNED FOR FOLLOW-UP IN-VESTIGATION.

> B. IDENTIFY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE FOR RE-ENTRY CASES PRE-VIOUSLY DEFINED AS UNSOLVABLE WHICH ARE RE-DEFINED AS POTENTIALLY SOLVABLE.

ACTIVITIES: 1. ESTABLISH AND DEFINE THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF A CASE SCREENING POSITION.

> 2. DESIGN A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM BASED ON SOLVABILITY FACTORS, URGENCY FOR ACTION AND IDENTIFIED CRIME PATTERNS.

3. PREPARE AND PRINT CASE SCREENING FORMS.

4. DEFINE PROCEDURE FOR RE-ENTERING SUSPENDED CASES.

5. SCREEN CASES AND SUSPEND CASES WHICH DO NOT INITIALLY MERIT FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

6. DEFINE PROCEDURE FOR ASSIGNING PATROL OFFICERS TO FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS.

SUB-GOAL III: TO IMPROVE THE MANAGEMENT OF CASES ASSIGNED FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION THROUGH DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM.

-12-

OBJECTIVES: A. IMPROVE PERFORMANCE WITHIN THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTI-GATION PROCESS.

- (1) INCREASE ARREST RATE PER CASE.
- (2) INCREASE CASE CLOSURE RATE PER CASE.
- B. REDUCE THE TIME PERIOD BETWEEN ASSIGNMENT OF A CASE AND CASE CLOSURE.
  - (1) INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASE SUSPENSIONS MADE WITHIN A TEN DAY PERIOD FROM ASSIGNMENT FOR UNSOLVABLE CASES.
  - (2) INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASE SUSPENSIONS MADE AFTER A TEN DAY PERIOD FROM ASSIGNMENT

ACTIVITIES: 1. TRAIN INVESTIGATORS IN METHODS OF USING SOLVABILITY FACTORS.

- 2. ASSIGN CASES BY PRIORITY AS DETERMINED THROUGH CASE SCREENING.
- 3. IMPLEMENT A SYSTEM FOR ON-GOING REVIEW OF ASSIGNED CASES BASED ON ESTABLISHED REPORTING AND REVIEW DATES.
  - A. SET SUSPENSE DATES FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF CASES.
  - B. COLLECT DATA ON CASE ASSIGNMENTS AND OUTCOMES.

SUB-GOAL IV: TO INCREASE THE QUALITY OF CASE PREPARATION AND INVESTI-GATIONS THROUGH IMPROVED POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONSHIPS.

OBJECTIVES: A. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASES ACCEPTED FOR PROSECUTION.

- B. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASES RESULTING IN A CONVICTION.
- C. INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF POLICE PROSECUTOR CASE CONTACT ON SERIOUS CASES PRIOR TO JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.
- D. INCREASE THE USE OF PROSECUTOR FEEDBACK IN CASE PREP-ARATION.

f Company and the second strategy and the second strat

- ACTIVITIES: 1. DETERMINE CASE ELEMENTS NECESSARY FOR A SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION.
  - 2. PREPARE A CHECKLIST LISTING THOSE ELEMENTS OF AN INVESTI-GATION NECESSARY FOR SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION.

3. ESTABLISH A SYSTEM FOR CONDUCTING CONFERENCES WITHIN TEN DAYS OF ARREST BETWEEN INVESTIGATORS AND PROSECUTORS ON ALL FELONY CASES.

-13-

- 4. TRAIN POLICE OFFICERS IN IMPORTANT ELEMENTS OF CASE NECESSARY FOR PROSECUTION.
- 5. DEVELOP A SYSTEM FOR INFORMING OFFICERS OF CASE DISPOSITION AND REASONS FOR THE DISPOSITION.

- SUB-GOAL V: TO IMPROVE THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS THROUGH DECENTRALIZATION OF THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION.
- OBJECTIVES: A. ESTABLISH WORKING RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PATROL AND DETECTIVE UNITS.
  - B. IMPROVE THE OVERALL PRODUCTIVITY OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION FUNCTION.
    - 1. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS.
    - 2. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASE CLOSURES.
    - 3. INCREASE THE CASE ACCEPTANCE RATE FOR PROSE-CUTION.
    - 4. INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIMES.
    - 5. INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS.
- ACTIVITIES: 1. DECENTRALIZE THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION.
  - 2. SELECT THOSE INDIVIDUALS FOR DECENTRALIZED ASSIGN-MENT.
  - 3. DEFINE NEW INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES.
  - 4. TRAIN INVESTIGATORS IN THEIR NEW RESPONSIBILITIES.
  - 5. SCHEDULE VISITS BY INVESTIGATORS TO ROLL-CALL SESSIONS.
  - 6. JOINTLY ASSIGN FOLLOW-UP CASES TO PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS.
- SUB-GOAL VI: TO PROMOTE THE SUCCESSFUL PERFORMANCE OF OTHER PROJECT COMPONENTS THROUGH THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A MONITORING SYSTEM.
  - A. ESTABLISH A MONITORING SYSTEM FOR THE CRIMINAL IN-VESTIGATION FUNCTION BASED ON MBD PRINCIPLES.
  - B. COLLECT AND ANALYZE DATA ON INVESTIGATIVE OUTCOMES. ACTIVITY AND PRODUCTIVITY.

OBJECTIVES:

C. INTERPRET ANALYSES FOR PROGRAM PERSONNEL.

ACTIVITIES: 1. DEFINE DATA REQUIREMENTS TO BE INCLUDED IN MONITORING SYSTEM.

- 2. IDENTIFY DATA SOURCES.
- 3. DEVELOP REPORTING FORMAT FOR THE MONITORING SYSTEM.
- 4. ESTABLISH COMPUTERIZED SYSTEM FOR REPORTING MONITORING INFORMATION.
- 5. IMPLEMENT MONITORING SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH MBD FRAMEWORK.

#### PROGRAM PLANNING

AS A MEANS OF DEFINING ITS OVERALL RESPONSE TO THE LEAA MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM GUIDELINES, THIS DEPARTMENT DEVOTED THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THE PROJECT TO PLANNING. THIS PLANNING PHASE BEGAN ON DECEMBER 1, 1976, AND RAN UNTIL JUNE 1, 1977. DURING THIS PERIOD, PROJECT PERSONNEL REVIEWED ALL ALTERNATIVES AND FINALIZED PROGRAM GOALS AND OBJECTIVES, AS WELL AS THE STRUCTURING OF PROGRAM COMPONENTS. TO REACH MAJOR DECISIONS THE FOLLOWING ACITIVITES WERE CARRIED OUT:

- . PARTICIPATION IN THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS EXECUTIVE TRAINING WORKSHOP IN WASHINGTON, D. C. (NOVEMBER, 1976);
- PARTICIPATION IN THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TRAINING WORKSHOP CONDUCTED BY THE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CORPORATION (MARCH. 1977);
- . TRAVEL TO ROCHESTER, NEW YORK, TO REVIEW AND DISCUSS PROGRAM COM-PONENTS WITH EXPERIENCED MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PER-SONNEL:
- . TRAVEL TO SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA, TO REVIEW AND DISCUSS PROGRAM COMPONENTS DEVELOPED BY THIS FIELD TEST AGENCY;
- ORGANIZATION OF TASK FORCES TO IDENTIFY METHODS OF IMPLEMENTING PROGRAM COMPONENTS:
- . IDENTIFICATION OF THE EXPERIMENTAL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS DISTRICT BASED ON REVIEWS OF PRIOR CRIME DATA AND ANALYSIS OF SOCIO-ECONOMIC DIFFERENCES IN THE COUNTY:
- . ASSIGNMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR COMPLETION OF MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASKS:
- . ASSIGNMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY WITHIN THE EXPERIMENTAL DISTRICT: AND

IN ADDITION, SEVERAL ACTIVITIES WERE COMPLETED FOR EACH PROJECT COMPONENT. THESE EFFORTS ARE DESCRIBED IN THE FOLLOWING DISCUSSION OF MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCES.

#### MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCES

TO ENHANCE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR SUCCESS OF THE PROJECT AND TO FACILITATE PARTICIPATORY MANAGEMENT IN THE PROGRAM, FIVE TASK FORCES WERE FORMED TO AID IN BOTH PLANNING AND THE IMPLEMENTATION DECISION MAKING SESSIONS. THESE DISTINCT MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCES WERE CREATED AND GIVEN CERTAIN ASSIGNMENTS RELATIVE TO EITHER PROGRAM IMPLEMETATION OR OPER-ATION. THE DEPARTMENT STRUCTURED THESE TASK FORCES WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF LINE AND STAFF UNITS, AS WELL AS REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH UNIFORM PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS. IN SO FAR AS PRACTICAL, TASK FORCE MEMBERS WERE SELECTED ON A VOLUNTARY BASIS, ALTHOUGH SOME ASSIGNMENTS WERE MADE BASED ON POSITION WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT. THE VARIOUS TASK FORCES AND THEIR SPECIFIC RESPONSIBILITIES AND ACTIVITIES ARE DESCRIBED IN THE FOLLOWING:

1. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS COORDINATING TASK FORCE. THIS GROUP HAS SERVED AS AN INTRA-DEPARTMENTAL COORDINATING AND DIRECTING BODY AND HAS MET REGULARLY TO DISCUSS PROJECT STATUS AND PLANS. THIS TASK FORCE FUNCTIONS AS A COORDINATING TASK FORCE FOR EACH OF THE ADDITIONAL TASK FORCE GROUPS (REFERRED TO AS SUB-TASK FORCES). THE TASK FORCE HAS CONDUCTED MEETINGS THROUGHOUT THE PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION STAGES OF THE PROJECT STRUCTURED TO REVIEW DECISIONS REACHED BY EACH OF THE SUB-TASK FORCES AND PROVIDE OVERALL PROJECT DIRECTION. THIS GROUP CONSISTS OF COMMANDERS OF THE PATROL AND CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISIONS, THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR OF POLICE, THE DIRECTOR OF THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION (THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT MONITOR), THE PROGRAM EVALU-ATOR, THE PROJECT DIRECTOR, THE COMMANDER OF THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT (PROJECT COORDINATOR), AND THE COMMANDER OF THE EDUCATION AND TRAINING DIVISION.

2. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCE ON ! THE ESTAB-LISHMENT OF CASE SCREENING CRITERIA AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SCREENING MODEL REPORT FORM BASED ON PERTINENT SOLVABILITY FACTORS. ' THIS TASK FORCE HAS MET THROUGHOUT THE PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD TO (1) DESIGN AN EVENT REPORT FORM TO INCLUDE SOLVABILITY FACTORS AND PERTINENT PROJECT EVALUATIVE DATA; AND (2) IDENTIFY APPROPRIATE CASE SCREENING CRITERIA TO BE USED IN THE EXPERIMENTAL DISTRICT. THE TASK FORCE HAS DEVOTED CONSIDERABLE EFFORT TO THE DESIGN OF THE EVENT REPORT FORM. THIS WAS CONSIDERED A CRUCIAL TASK SINCE IT WOULD SERVE AS THE BASIC DATA COLLECTION INSTRUMENT FOR MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS. THIS GROUP DETERMINED, AFTER CONSIDERING NUMEROUS REPORT FORM DESIGNS, THAT AN INVESTIGATIVE ORIENTED FORM WAS MOST SUITABLE. (SEE APPENDIX A FOR A COPY OF THE NEW EVENT REPORT FORM AND PREVIOUSLY USED INCIDENT REPORT.

-15-

. PREPARATION OF A GENERAL ORDER SPECIFICALLY DEFINING NEW RESPON-SIBILITIES OF PATROL AND INVESTIGATIVE UNITS UNDER MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS.

-16-

CRIMES A GAINST PERSONS REPORT AND CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY). THE NEW FORM WAS ALSO DESIGNED TO CAPTURE EVALUATIVE DATA RECOMMENDED BY THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCE ON THE MONITORING SYSTEM.

THE DEPARTMENT CONTRACTED WITH A SPECIFIC CONSULTANT, MR. G. HOBART\_REINIER OF GHR AND ASSOCIATES, TO ASSIST IN THE DESIGN OF THE EVENT REPORT.<sup>5</sup> MR. REINIER WAS MOST HELPFUL IN ANALYZING THE NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT AND IN CONSIDERING ALTERNATIVE TYPES OF EVENT REPORTS. HE ALSO SERVED AS AN EXCELLENT FACILITATOR IN TASK FORCE MEETINGS.

THIS TASK FORCE HAS ALSO RECOMMENDED SPECIFIC CRITERIA FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM. THESE SUGGESTIONS HAVE BEEN INCORPORATED INTO THE PROGRAM DESIGN.

3. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCE ON 'THE IMPROVEMENT OF POST A RREST INVESTIGATIVE PROCESSES THROUGH ESTABLISHMENT OF POLICE/STATE'S ATTORNEY COORDINATION/COOPERATION FEEDBACK SYSTEMS'. THE POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONS TASK FORCE HAS MET SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTA-TION STAGES TO (1) DEFINE DATA COLLECTION NEEDS BOTH FOR THE PRE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD AND FOR THE TWELVE MONTH EXPERI-MENTAL TIME FRAME; (2) FORMALIZE A CASE FEEDBACK SYSTEM USING A NEWLY DEVELOPED CASE FEEDBACK FORM DEVELOPED BY THE TASK FORCE; (3) PREPARE AND DELIVER A TRAINING PROGRAM FOR MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATORS IN PRIORITIES FOR CASE PROSECUTION. THE TASK FORCE, IN COMPLETING THESE ACTIVITIES, HAS SERVED AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR JOINT POLICE-PROSECUTION ENDEAVORS. THIS IS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE TASK FORCE - INCLUDING BOTH POLICE AND PROSECUTOR PERSONNEL.

THE PROSECUTOR TRAINING DELIVERED TO THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATORS FOCUSED ON THE LIST OF 39 QUESTIONS INCLUDED IN THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TRAINING DELIVERED BY THE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CORPORATION.6

4. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCE FOR 'DESIGNING A FORMALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM SPECIFICALLY TAILORED TO INVESTIGATIVE TECH-NIQUES WITH EMPHASIS PLACED ON REACHING AND MAINTAINING AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL OF PROFICIENCY IN THE CONDUCT OF PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP CRIMINAL. INVESTIGATION'. THIS TASK FORCE HAS PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN PROGRAM PLANNING AND I MPLEMENTATION EFFORTS. THROUGH THIS GROUP'S EFFORTS, ALL PATROL OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT WERE EXPOSED TO TWO DAYS OF TRAINING IN INVESTIGATIVE PROCESSES. THE OBJECTIVE OF THIS TRAINING WAS TO PREPARE ALL PATROL OFFICERS IN THIS DISTRICT TO CONDUCT COMPLETE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS. THE COURSE TOOK THE FORM OF A REFRESHER SINCE ALL OFFICERS HAD BEEN EXPOSED TO INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES DURING RECRUIT

-17-

TRAINING. SPECIFIC TOPICS WERE IDENTIFIED THROUGH A NEEDS TRAINING ANALYSIS OF SKILL LEVELS AND PERCEIVED WEAKNESSES. AS PART OF THE TRAINING PROGRAM. EACH INSTRUCTOR PREPARED A LESSON PLAN INCLUDING A LIST OF MAJOR TASK PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVES, A PRESENTATION OUTLINE, AND A LIST OF PRACTICAL TEST QUESTIONS.

5. THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCE FOR 'DESIGNING AN INTERNAL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT MONITORING SYSTEM TO MONITOR AND EVALUATE PROJECT PERFORMANCE CONSISTENT WITH MBO PRINCIPLES AND NATIONAL EVALUATION'. THIS TASK FORCE HAS BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN DEFINING MONITORING ELEMENTS DURING THE PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD, THE GROUP HAS WORKED WITH THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR (TASK FORCE CHAIRMAN) IN IDENTIFYING PROJECT COMPONENT OBJECTIVES, MONITORING STRATEGIES AND COMPONENT MEASURES AND DATA ELEMENTS. THE TASK FORCE HAS ALSO REVIEWED, DISCUSSED AND RESPONDED TO NEWLY DEVELOPED FORMS AND INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY OTHER SUB-TASK FORCES (E.G., EVENT REPORT FORM, PROSECUTOR FEEDBACK FORM).

THE MONITORING TASK FORCE ALSO WILL SERVE AN IMPORTANT ROLE THROUGHOUT THE TWELVE MONTH IMPLEMENTATION AND EVALUATION PERIOD. DATA OBTAINED BY THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR WILL BE REVIEWED WITH THE TASK FORCE FOR INTERPRE-TATION AND FEEDBACK TO PROJECT ADMINISTRATORS. IN ESSENCE, THIS TASK FORCE SERVES AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR PERIODIC AND FINAL PROGRAM RESULTS RELATIVE TO EACH COMPONENT.

PROGRAM COMPONENTS.

PROGRAM GOALS AND OBJECTIVES ARE TO BE ACHIEVED THROUGH SEVERAL ALTERATIONS TO THE TRADITIONAL INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS PRACTICED BY THIS DEPARTMENT. THESE CHANGES ARE DESCRIBED FOR EACH SUB-GOAL OF THE PROGRAM IN THE FOLLOWING.

ENHANCING THE ROLE OF THE PATROL OFFICER. THE INITIAL ISSUE TO BE DEALT WITH IN THIS PROJECT IS THE ROLE OF THE PATROL OFFICER IN THE PRELIMINARY INVESTI-GATION PROCESS. THIS IS ESSENTIAL DUE TO THE IMPORTANCE AND ACCURACY OF INFORMATION RECEIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE. MORE COMPLETE DATA COLLECTION WILL ENABLE A MORE THOROUGH AND SUCCESSFUL INVESTIGATION, THEREBY LEADING TO A MORE SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION RATE, THE FOCAL POINT IN THIS ISSUE IS TO IDENTIFY KEY INFORMATION TO BE COLLECTED DURING THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED BY CONVENING A TASK FORCE ON THE CASE REPORTING SYSTEM. EXPERIENCED OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO THIS TASK FORCE, CONSISTING OF BOTH PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS, IDENTIFIED INFORMATION PERTINENT TO CASE SOLVA-BILITY. THIS INFORMATION WAS INCORPORATED INTO A SET OF SOLVABILITY FACTORS WHICH WILL BE USED TO GUIDE THE PATROL OFFICER DURING THE PRELIMINARY INVESTI-GATION. SOLVABILITY INFORMATION WILL BE PASSED ON TO INVESTIGATORS AS INSTRUCTIONS FOR GUIDING THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTI-GATOR WILL IN ALL LIKELIHOOD BE ABLE TO CONDUCT HIS JOB MORE EFFICIENTLY AND EFFECTIVELY WITH THIS INFORMATION.

THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS WERE INCORPORATED IN A NEW CRIMINAL EVENT REPORT FORM WHICH COMBINES THREE PREVIOUS FORMS; THE INCIDENT REPORT, THE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS REPORT AND THE CRIMINES AGAINST PROPERTY REPORT. AND WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS ARE LISTED BELDW:

1. IS THERE A WITNESS

-18-

<sup>5</sup> GHR AND ASSOCIATES, 515 WOODCREST DRIVE, BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA 47401, IS AN EXPERIENCED CONSULTING ORGANIZATION SPECIFICALLY FAMILIAR WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION.

<sup>6</sup> MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS WORKSHOP, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, NOVEMBER, 1976, CONDUCTED BY THE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CORPORATION, EXECUTIVE TRAINING PROGRAM IN ADVANCED CRIMINAL JUSTICE PRACTICES.

2. IS A SUSPECT NAMED

- 3. IS A SUSPECT KNOWN
- 4. IS A SUSPECT DESCRIBED
- 5. CAN A SUSPECT BE IDENTIFIED
- 6. CAN A SUSPECT VEHICLE BE IDENTIFIED
- 7. IS THERE A DISTINGUISHABLE M.O.
- 8. IS A PATTERN PRESENT
- 9. IS STOLEN PROPERTY TRACEABLE
- 10. IS PHYSICAL EVIDENCE PRESENT

THIS DEPARTMENT HAS USED A NEW APPROACH WITH THIS FORM. RATHER THAN JUST LISTING THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS, AS HAS OCCURRED IN THE ROCHESTER, N. Y. POLICE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER AGENCIES, THIS DEPARTMENT HAS ELECTED TO ASSIGN WEIGHTS TO EACH SOLVABILITY ITEM. IT IS FELT THAT THIS DESIGNATION OF THE DEGREE OF POTENTIAL SOLVABILITY WILL PRODUCE MORE ACCURATE INFORMATION TO BE USED IN WEIGHING THE CASE. THE RANKING SYSTEM ALLOWS AN OFFICER TO ASSIGN THE FOLLOWING WEIGHTS TO A CASE: NONE (N), POOR (P), FAIR (F), GOOD (G), AND EXCELLENT (E). THESE CATEGORIES ARE REPEATED FOR EACH SOLVABILITY FACTOR.

AS PART OF THIS PROGRAM, THIS DEPARTMENT WILL ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN THE RELA-TIONSHIP BETWEEN SOLVABILITY RATINGS AND CASE OUTCOMES. IN THIS SENSE, THE SOLVABILITY WEIGHTS ARE EXPERIMENTAL IN NATURE. IT WOULD BE PREMATURE TO DIRECT AN OFFICER TO WEIGHT ONE CASE, FOR EXAMPLE, AS HAVING AN EXCELLENT SUSPECT DESCRIPTION AND ANOTHER AS HAVING ONLY A GOOD DESCRIPTION. THE VARIANCE BETWEEN THESE RATINGS WILL BE DETERMINED THROUGHOUT THE COURSE OF THE PROGRAM.

IN THIS ANALYSIS, AMPLE CONSIDERATION IS TO BE GIVEN TO PRELIMINARY, AS OPPOSED TO FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES. IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT THERE IS OFTEN A FINE LINE BETWEEN THE TWO. FREQUENTLY, A PATROL OFFICER WILL MOVE FROM THE PRELIMINARY INTO THE FOLLOW-UP AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME. AT OTHER TIMES, HIS INVESTIGATION, STILL IN ITS PRELIMINARY STAGES, WILL BE CARRIED OVER FROM ONE DAY TO ANOTHER.

TO RESOLVE A DEFINITIONAL PROBLEM, THE DEPARTMENT HAS DEFINED THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AS THE HUNT FOR SOLVABILITY INFORMATION. IF IN THE COURSE OF THIS PROCESS, ENOUGH INFORMATION IS OBTAINED TO MAKE AN ARREST, THEN THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION TERMINATES. A TIME FRAME IS ALSO IMPOSED ON THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. THIS PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION MUST BE COMPLETED WITHIN 48 HOURS OF THE EVENT. SUCH A TIME HAS BEEN IMPOSED TO ENSURE THE CONTINUAL PROCESSING OF CASES.

PROPER USE OF THE NEW EVENT REPORT FORM WILL BE ENHANCED BY TRAINING, WHICH WILL NOT ONLY BE DIRECTED AT THE PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS, BUT ALSO AT MANAGEMENT AND SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL, AS THESE INDIVIDUALS MUST PLAY A KEY ROLE IN ENSURING THE INTEGRITY OF THE INVESTIGATION PROCESS. PART OF THE TRAINING OF THE PATROL OFFICER WILL INCLUDE NEW PATROL FUNCTION RESPONSIBILITIES (E.G., THE FILLING OUT OF A NEW EVENT FORM AND QUESTIONS TO ASCERTAINED AS AN INVESTIGATOR). ADDITIONALLY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CASE SCREENING SYSTEM DESCRIBED HEREIN, PATROL OFFICERS WILL BE AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING THE DESIRABILITY OF CONTINUING THE INVESTI-GATIVE EFFORT. THIS RECOMMENDATION WILL BE BASED ON THE SOLVABILITY RATING FOR THE CASE AND/OR ON ANY OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION WHICH MAY BE AVAILABLE TO THE OFFICER AND JUSTIFIES A CONTINUING INVESTIGATION (E.G., STATE OF MIND OF THE VICTIM).

TECHNIQUES FOR DETERMINING THIS RECOMMENDATION WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE TRAINING PROGRAM. FINALLY, THE TRAINING WILL DESCRIBE THE CASE SCREENING SYSTEM THROUGH WHICH PATROL RECOMMENDATIONS WILL BE ANALYZED AND A DECISION MADE AS TO WHETHER THE CASE MERITS FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

PATROL OFFICERS WILL BE INFORMED ON THEIR NEW INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES, AS WELL AS APPRISED OF THE OVERALL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGA-TIVE FRAMEWORK THROUGH A GENERAL ORDER DISTRIBUTED TO ALL DISTRICT PERSONNEL (SEE APPENDIX B).

IN ORDER TO OBTAIN MORE COMPLETE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS, THE PATROL OFFICER MUST BE AFFORDED THE TIME DURING HIS REGULAR TOUR OF DUTY TO CONDUCT THOROUGH INVESTIGATIONS. TRADITIONALLY, PATROL OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FORCED TO JUMP FROM CALL TO CALL WITH LITTLE TIME TO INTERVIEW WITNESSES OR COLLECT PHYSICAL EVI-DENCE. THE PATROL OFFICER'S WORKLOAD WILL BE THOROUGHLY ANALYZED TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE. IT MAY BE DETERMINED, FOR INSTANCE, THAT WORKLOAD DEMANDS DURING CERTAIN HOURS OF THE DAY ARE LIGHT ENOUGH TO FACILITATE ALLOCATING SEVERAL OFFICERS TO C ONDUCT INVESTIGATIONS. THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT COMMANDER (MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT COORDINATOR) WILL PLAY A CRITICAL ROLE IN THIS EFFORT. IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT THIS COMMANDER WILL BE REQUIRED TO MAKE SEVERAL POLICY DECISIONS REGARDING MANPOWER DEPLOYMENT DURING THE COURSE OF THE PROGRAM.

A RELATED TRAINING TASK WILL BE THE ON THE JOB TRAINING FOR PATROL OFFICERS AS THEY ARE ASSIGNED TO WORK WITH MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATORS. UNIFORMED OFFICERS WILL BE ROTATED, ON SIX WEEK INTERVALS, THROUGH THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT THIS TRAINING WILL NOT ONLY PROVIDE INVESTIGATIVE EXPERIENCE FOR ALL TYPES OF CASES, BUT WILL ALSO FOSTER I MPROVED WORKING RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN UNIFORMED OFFICERS AND INVESTI-GATORS.

AN ADDITIONAL OUTCOME OF THIS PROJECT IS THE AVAILABILITY OF DETECTIVES TO PROVIDE ADVICE AND COUNSEL TO PATROL OFFICERS WORKING ON SPECIFIC CASES. UNIFORMED OFFICERS HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONSULT WITH DETECTIVES TO COMPARE, FOR EXAMPLE, A SUSPECT DESCRIPTION ON ONE CASE WITH SEVERAL OTHERS. ALSO, PATROL OFFICERS CAN SEEK SPECIFIC ADVICE FROM INVESTIGATORS CONCERNING INVESTIGATIVE METHODS.

THE PATROL OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT WILL BE ASSIGNED SPECIFIC CASES FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. INITIALLY, CASES WILL BE ASSIGNED TO PATROL WHICH REQUIRE LITTLE INVESTIGATIVE SKILL. THE CASE SCREENER, IN REVIEWING CASES, WILL SELECT THOSE CASES IN WHICH AN ARREST CAN BE EASILY MADE WITH ONLY A SMALL LEVEL OF INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT AND ASSIGN THOSE CASES TO PATROL. THIS PROCESS WILL ALLOW PATROL OFFICERS TO GAIN EXPERIENCE IN INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES AND, AT THE SAME TIME, RELIEVE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATORS OF CONSIDERABLE WORKLOAD.

-19-

**\*** /

۰.

-20-

THESE CHANGES, IF IMPLEMENTED PROPERLY, WILL RESULT IN AN ENHANCED PATROL OPERATION. UNIFORMED OFFICERS WILL NOT ONLY BE BETTER TRAINED AND CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DIFFERENT TASKS, BUT WILL ALSO HAVE A BETTER PERCEPTION OF THEIR JOB. IT IS HYPOTHESIZED THAT SUCH IMPROVEMENTS WILL PRODUCE GREATER PRODUCTIVITY IN THE PATROL FUNCTION.

#### CASE SCREENING

THIS DEPARTMENT HAS THOROUGHLY REVIEWED THE CASE SCREENING SYSTEMS DEVELOPED BY THE STANDFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND THE MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON POLICE DEPARTMENT. THESE SYSTEMS WERE COMPARED WITH THE BURGLARY SCREENING SYSTEM CURRENTLY USED BY THE CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY UNIT (DISCUSSED PREVIOUSLY). THE TASK FORCE ON THE REPORTING SYSTEM AND CASE SCREENING REVIEWED THESE TO DETERMINE THE MOST SUITABLE APPROACH TO BE USED. THE DEVELOPED SYSTEM REFLECTS NOT ONLY SCREENING PRIORITIES FOR THE GRAVITY OF THE OFFENSE, BUT ALSO FOR THE IDENTIFIED SOLVABILITY AND PERCEIVED URGENCY FOR ACTION.

PARAMOUNT IN CASE SCREENING SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT WAS THE RECOGNITION THAT NOT ALL CASES CAN BE SCREENED ACCORDING TO A WEIGHTED SCORE. ALL MURDERS AND RAPES, FOR EXAMPLE, WILL BE INVESTIGATED BY THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTI-GATIONS UNIT DESPITE THE SOLVABILITY RATING. FURTHER, OTHER FACTORS SUCH AS IDENTIFIED CRIME TRENDS MAY NECESSITATE ASSIGNMENT FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION ALTHOUGH THE CASE ON THE SURFACE MAY NOT APPEAR TO BE SOLVABLE.

THE CASE SCREENING DECISIONS ARE TO BE MADE BY THE CASE SCREENER, OR INVESTIGATIVE COORDINATOR FOR THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. AN EXPERIENCED INVESTIGATOR HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THIS POSITION. IN HIS CAPACITY, THE CASE SCREENER REVIEWS ALL EVENT REPORTS COMPLETED AT THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS POSITION CANNOT BE MINIMIZED. THE CASE SCREENER HAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ENSURE CONSISTENCY AND ACCURACY IN CASE REPORTING. HE ALSO HAS THE IMPORTANT ROLE OF IDENTIFYING CRIME TRENDS AND PATTERNS THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE DISTRICT.

THE CASE SCREENER ALSO HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR FOLLOW-UP CASE ASSIGNMENTS. HE HAS THE OPTION TO ASSIGN CASES TO PATROL OFFICERS AS WELL AS TO DETECTIVES. THIS DECISION WILL BE BASED ON THE LEVEL OF INVESTIGATIVE PROFICIENCY REQUIRED.

ANOTHER ASPECT OF THE CASE SCREENER'S ROLE IS TO KEEP TRACK OF SUSPENDED CASES TO DETERMINE IF THEY SHOULD BE RE-ENTERED AT SOME LATER TIME. PERIODICALLY, ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE RECEIVED EITHER FROM THE VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT, OR FROM THE UNIFORMED OFFICER, WHICH NECESSITATES RE-ENTRY OF A PARTICULAR CASE. MOREDVER, A SERIES OF SUSPENDED CASES WITH SIMILAR M.O.'S MAY BE RE-ENTERED WHEN THE CRIME PATTERN IS DETECTED. IN THIS INSTANCE, THE CASE WILL BE RE-SCREENED AND ASSIGNED A HIGHER WEIGHT.

IMPLEMENTATION OF THE CASE SCREENING SYSTEM WILL RESULT IN BETTER QUALITY INVESTIGATIONS. CASES WITH LITTLE POTENTIAL SOLVABILITY WILL BE SCREENED FROM THE SYSTEM, THEREFORE, PRODUCING MORE EFFECTIVE RESOURCE ALLOCATION WITHIN THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION. DETECTIVES WILL BE AFFORDED GREATER LATITUDE TO WORK ON THOSE CASES REQUIRING INVESTIGATIVE EXPERTISE. MANAGEMENT OF THE CONTINUING INVESTIGATION. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT THROUGH TRAINING PROGRAMS, THE USE OF THE NEW EVENT REPORT FORM AND NEWLY CREATED INVESTIGATIVE CHECKLISTS, THE INVESTIGATION PROCESS IN SILVER SPRING WILL BE IMPROVED SUBSTANTIALLY.

THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM THROUGH WHICH REPORTING AND REVIEW PERIODS WILL BE ADHERED TO FOR ALL CASES, WILL FACILITATE THESE IMPROVEMENTS. EACH ASSIGNED CASE WILL BE GIVEN A SUSPENSE DATE BASED ON SCREENING CRITERIA AND PRIORITY. THE ASSIGNED INVESTIGATOR WILL BE RESPON-SIBLE FOR EITHER CLOSING THE CASE WITHIN THIS TIME PERIOD OR ISSUING A REPORT, EITHER WRITTEN OR VERBAL, ACKNOWLEDGING REASONS FOR CONTINUATION OF THE INVESTIGATION.

THE INSTITUTION OF THIS CASE REPORTING SYSTEM WILL RELIEVE THE INVESTIGATOR OF UNWORKABLE CASES THEREBY FREEING HIM OR HER TO SPEND MORE TIME ON SOLVABLE CASES. IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE UNWORKABLE CASES HAVE CONSUMED A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF INVESTIGATIVE TIME IN THE PAST. DETECTIVES HAVE BEEN OBLIGED TO DEVOTE TIME AND EFFORT TO THESE CASES ALTHOUGH THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE OF SOLVABILITY. THIS NEW REPORTING SYSTEM PROVIDES A MECHANISM TO FORMALLY RELIEVE THE INVESTI-GATOR OF THIS WORKLOAD.

BECAUSE THE REPORTING PROCEDURE WILL BE FOLLOWED CLOSELY, IT IS EXPECTED THAT AN INCREASED NUMBER OF CASE SUSPENSIONS WILL BE MADE WITHIN TEN DAYS OF ASSIGN-MENT. THESE CASES, WHICH WILL MOST LIKELY RECEIVE A LOW SOLVABILITY RATING BY THE PATROL OFFICER AND A LOW SCREENING PRIORITY, ONCE SUSPENDED WILL NOT BE WORKED ON AGAIN UNLESS ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE IS OBTAINED.

SIMILARLY, THE IMPLEMENTATION OF CASE REVIEW TIME PERIODS WILL INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASES SUSPENDED AFTER TEN DAYS FROM ASSIGNMENT. THESE REVIEW PERIODS ARE BEING ADOPTED TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF CASES OUTSTANDING FOR INORDINATE TIME PERIODS.

AS PART OF THIS PROJECT, AN ANALYSIS WILL BE CONDUCTED OF THE TIME ASSOCIATED WITH AN INVESTIGATION AND CASE SOLVABILITY. BECAUSE THESE FIGURES MAY VARY BY TYPE OF CRIME, ALTERNATIVE TIME PERIODS FOR CASE TERMINATION WILL MOST LIKELY BE IMPLEMENTED. FOR INSTANCE, IT MAY BE CONCLUDED THAT AFTER A PERIOD OF TEN DAYS THE POTENTIAL FOR SOLVING A BURGLARY OR LARCENY CASE MAY BE PRACTICALLY NON-EXISTENT. ROBBERIES AND ASSAULTS, ON THE OTHER HAND, MAY BE SOLVED AT A HIGHER FREQUENCY WITHIN TEN TO THIRTY DAYS OF ASSIGNMENT. IT IS EXPECTED THAT ADJUSTMENTS WILL BE MADE IN THE CASE REPORTING SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH THESE FINDINGS.

THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A MORE FORMALIZED MANAGEMENT SYSTEM WITHIN THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION IS DESIGNED TO IMPROVE BOTH INVESTIGATOR EFFECTIVENESS AND EFFICIENCY. IT IS HYPOTHESIZED THAT THESE CHANGES WILL PRODUCE INCREASES IN CASE CLOSURES BY ARREST, AND ULTIMATELY CONVICTIONS THROUGH THE COURT. THE NEW SYSTEM IS ALSO DESIGNED TO INCREASE EFFICIENCY BY ASSIGNING OFFICERS TO ONLY THOSE CASES WITH HIGH SOLVABILITY POTENTIAL, AND BY CONTINUALLY REVIEWING CASELOADS TO SUSPEND THOSE CASES WHICH CANNOT BE SOLVED.

-21-

-22-

POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONSHIPS. IN AN EFFORT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CASES ACCEPTED FOR PROSECUTION BY THE COUNTY STATE'S ATTORNEYS OFFICE AND PRODUCE MORE CASE CONVICTIONS, SEVERAL NEW PROGRAMS, DESIGNED TO PRODUCE BETTER COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE POLICE AND THE PROSECUTOR, WILL BE IMPLEMENTED. COOPERATION WILL BE ENHANCED IN PART THROUGH THE ASSIGNMENT OF A SET OF PROSECUTORS TO THE SILVER SPRING STATION. THE COUNTY HAS FOLLOWED SUCH A PROGRAM IN PAST YEARS, BUT HAS NOT IMPLEMENTED PROCEDURES FOR MUTUAL DIS-CUSSION OF PROBLEMS AND NEEDS. THESE DISCUSSIONS WILL OFCUR DURING CASE PREPARATIONS. PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCES ARE TO BE SCHEDULED FOR ALL FELONY CASES. IT IS EXPECTED THAT IN THESE MEETINGS MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WILL REVIEW CASE ELEMENTS WITH INVESTIGATING OFFICERS AND DEVELOP A STRATEGY FOR PROSECUTION.

ANOTHER NEW ACTIVITY BROUGHT ABOUT THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM IS THE USE OF A CHECKLIST TO HELP GUIDE INVESTIGATIVE ACTIONS. THIS CHECKLIST, DEVELOPED BY THE TASK FORCE ON POLICE-PROSECUTOR LIAISON AND TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATOR, CONTAINS THE INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION MOST CRITICAL TO CASE SOLVABILITY FROM THE PROSECUTOR'S PERSPECTIVE. IT IS FELT THAT USE OF THIS FORM WILL ENSURE A GREATER PROBABILITY OF CASE ACCEPTANCE AND WILL REDUCE PROSECUTIONAL EFFORTS OF FOLLOWING UP WITH THE INVESTIGATOR TO CHECK OR REVIEW CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE CASE.

ADDITIONALLY, FORMALIZED TRAINING PROGRAMS MAY BE CONDUCTED BY MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY OFFICE TO FOSTER BETTER WORKING RELATIONS. SUCH A PROGRAM WAS INSTITUTED AT THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS IN-SERVICE TRAINING CONDUCTED PRIOR TO IMPLEMENTATION. ADDITIONAL SESSIONS OF THIS TYPE WILL BE IMPLEMENTED ON AN AS NEED BASIS.

FURTHER, OFFICERS WILL BE APPRISED OF CASE DISPOSITIONS THROUGH A CASE FEEDBACK FORM (SEE APPENDIX C). THIS FORM WILL BE COMPLETED FOR ALL CASES BY THE POLICE LIAISON OFFICER ASSIGNED TO THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND FORWARDED BACK TO THE DISTRICT FOR REVIEW. THE FORM WILL BE BENEFICIAL IN PROVIDING CASE OUTCOME INFORMATION, HERETOFORE NOT AVAILABLE, AND IN IDENTIFYING POTENTIAL AREAS FOR INVESTIGATIVE IMPROVEMENT.

DISPOSITION DATA WILL BE ADDED TO THE FORM AT A LATER DATE FOR MOST TYPES OF CASES. THE POLICE LIAISON OFFICER WILL KEEP TRACK OF THOSE CASES WITH AN OUTSTANDING DISPOSITION, ADD THE DISPOSITION WHEN IT BECOMES AVAILABLE AND FORWARD THE INFORMATION TO THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT.

DECENTRALIZATION OF THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION. THE MOST OBVIOUS ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE BROUGHT ON BY THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM IS THE ASSIGNMENT OF INVESTIGATORS TO THE SILVER SPRING STATION. THIS DECENTRALIZATION OCCURRED TO IMPROVE WORKING RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN DETECTIVES AND PATROL OFFICERS AND IMPROVE DETECTIVE FAMILIARITY WITH CRIME TRENDS IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. IT IS EXPECTED THAT THIS CHANGE WILL IMPROVE PRODUCTIVITY IN THE INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTION BY MEANS OF INCREASING ARRESTS, INCREASING CASE CLOSURES FOR SERIOUS CRIMES, INCREASING THE NUMBER OF CASES ACCEPTED FOR PROSECUTION AND THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS. FURTHER, AS PART OF THIS PRODUCTIVITY IMPROVEMENT IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT CASES WILL BE HANDLED MORE EFFICIENTLY THUS EXPEDITING THE JUSTICE PROCESS.

Gà.

THIS IS AN OVERRIDING PROGRAM GOAL WHICH WILL ONLY BE ACCOMPLISHED IF SEPARATE PROGRAM COMPONENTS ARE IMPLEMENTED SUCCESSFULLY. IT WILL BE DIFFICULT, FOR INSTANCE, TO REALIZE AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CASE CLOSURES BY ARRESTS IF INVESTIGATIVE WORKLOAD IS NOT LESSENED THROUGH A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM. SIMILARLY, CASES WILL NOT BE BETTER PREPARED IF INFORMATION IS NOT RECEIVED FROM THE STATE'S ATTORNEYS OFFICE CONCERNING CASE PRIORITIES. THUS, IT WILL BE ESSENTIAL TO LOOK AT EACH PROGRAM COMPONENT AS IT INTER-RELATES WITH OVERALL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS CHANGE.

THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INVESTIGATIVE UNIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS OCCURRING WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. IT REPLACES, FOR SILVER SPRING INITIATED CASES, THE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS AND CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY DIVISIONS.

IN ESSENCE, THESE INVESTIGATORS BECOME GENERALISTS RATHER THAN SPECIALISTS. RATHER THAN BECOMING EXPERTS IN ONE FORM OF INVESTIGATION, THESE INDIVIDUALS WILL DEVELOP INVESTIGATIVE SKILLS FOR ALL CRIMES. AS A CAVEAT TO THIS PRINCIPLE, IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT FOR THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGA-TIONS OPERATION, CASES WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THOSE OFFICERS WITH THE MOST EXPERIENCE IN ANY ONE AREA RATHER THAN TO INVESTIGATORS WITH NO EXPERIENCE. ROBBERY CASES, FOR EXAMPLE, WILL BE ASSIGNED TO MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PERSONNEL FROM CRIMES A GAINST PERSONS DIVISION AT THE OUTSET. EVENTUALLY, HOWEVER, ALL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PERSONNEL WILL WORK SUCH CASES.

UPON IMPLEMENTATION, A CONTINGENT OF ELEVEN (11) INVESTIGATORS WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE SILVER SPRING PATROL DISTRICT FROM THE PRESENTLY CENTRALIZED CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION UNITS. THESE ELEVEN INVESTIGATORS REPRESENTING TWENTY-THREE PERCENT (23%) OF THE TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE COMPLEMENT OF THE DETECTIVE SECTION WILL BE SUPERVISED BY AN OFFICER OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT. CLERICAL SERVICES WILL BE PROVIDED BY AN ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE II HIRED FOR THE POSITION. THE DECENTRALIZED UNIT IDENTIFIED STRUCTURALLY AS THE 'SILVER SPRING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT', WILL BE PHYSICALLY LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT STATION IN ORDER TO BETTER FACILITATE THE CLOSE OPERATIONAL COORDINATION WHICH WILL BE SO VITAL TO THE SUCCESS OF THIS PROJECT.

THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT SUPERVISOR WILL BE THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT DIRECTOR AND HIS DUTIES WILL INCLUDE ENSURING THAT THE PROPER LEVEL OF COORDINATION IS EFFECTED WITH PATROL OFFICERS. THE DISTRICT STATION (PATROL) COMMANDER (PROJECT COORDINATOR), WHO WILL BE ULTIMATELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INVESTIGATIONS UNIT AS THE NEXT RANKING OFFICER UPWARD IN THE CHAIN OF COMMAND, WILL WORK CLOSELY WITH THE UNIT SUPERVISOR ON A DAILY BASIS. THE DEGREE OF COORDINATION WHICH WILL BE REQUIRED HERE CAN BE REALIZED THROUGH REGULARLY SCHEDULED STRATEGY SESSIONS BETWEEN SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL REPRESENTING BOTH THE PATROL AND INVESTIGATIVE COMPONENTS. ADDITIONALLY, BOTH PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS PERSONNEL WILL INTERACT ON A REGULAR BASIS AT BRIEFING SESSIONS PRIOR TO A PARTICULAR TOUR OF DUTY IN ORDER TO DISCUSS COMMON ISSUES AND PROBLEMS. FINALLY, BOTH GROUPS OF OFFICERS WILL COLLECTIVELY PATROL FOR THE INDOCTRINATION AND TRAINING SESSIONS DURING THE PLANNING PHASE. ALL OF THESE FACTORS SHOULD CONTRIBUTE TOWARD DIMINISHING THE BARRIER WHICH HAS TRADITIONALLY EXISTED BETWEEN INVESTIGATORS AND PATROL OFFICERS.

-24-

TO ENSURE PROPER AND CONTINUING COORDINATION BETWEEN THE INVESTIGATIONS UNIT AND REMAINING CENTRALIZED CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION UNITS, ONE INVESTIGATIONS UNIT MEMBER WILL BE DESIGNATED CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION LIAISON OFFICER AND BE RESPONSIBLE FOR DAILY COORDINATION WITH CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION UNITS. THE ADMINISTRATIVE LIAISON OFFICER WILL REPORT TO THE PROJECT DIRECTOR (UNIT SUPERVISOR) AND IN TURN TO THE DISTRICT COMMANDER (PROJECT COORDINATOR). THIS OFFICER IS ALSO THE CASE SCREENER FOR ALL INVESTIGATIONS.

MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS MONITORING SYSTEM. ALL PROGRAM MONITORING, AS WELL AS EVALUATION, WILL BE PERFORMED BY THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM EVALUATOR. THIS INDIVIDUAL WILL CONSULT WITH EVALUATORS IN OTHER MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS SITES AND MEMBERS OF THE URBAN INSTITUTE, TO GAIN INFORMATION AND PROFESSIONAL CRITICISM.

THE MONITORING SYSTEM WILL BE BASED ON MANAGEMENT BY OBJECTIVES PRINCIPLES (MBO) AND FEATURE MONTHLY AND QUARTERLY REPORTS TO DEPICT PROJECT STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES. THE MBO SYSTEM, DESIGNED IN CONCERT WITH A DEPARTMENT WIDE MBO PROGRAM CURRENTLY UNDER DEVELOPMENT, WILL INCLUDE MONITORING INFORMATION OF IMPORTANCE TO PROGRAM PERSONNEL SUCH AS WORKLOAD MEASURES, IMPACT INDICATORS AND CRITERIA. EACH OF THESE IS DIGCUSSED IN GREATER DETAIL IN THE FOLLOWING.

WITHIN THE WORKLOAD MEASURES CATEGORY ARE INPUT MEASURES AND OUTPUT MEASURES. THE IMPACT MEASURES RELATE COSTS TO SPECIFIC OBJECTIVES AS WELL AS THE ACTIVITIES PERTAINING THERETO. AN INPUT MEASURE FOR IMPROVED PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS, FOR EXAMPLE, WOULD BE THE AMOUNT OF OFFICER TIME AS EQUATED TO COSTS REQUIRED TO CONDUCT THE INVESTIGATIONS. THE OUTPUT EQUATES SPECIFIC RESULTS OF THE CONCERNED ACTIVITY. IN THIS CASE, THE OUTPUT WOULD BE THE SOLVABILITY RATINGS FOR PARTICULAR CASES.

IMPACT INDICATORS DEMONSTRATE RESULTS OF THE WORK PRODUCED. THE PRIMARY IMPACT INDICATOR IS THE CLEAREST REPRESENTATION OF THE EXTERNAL RESULTS THE ACTIVITY IS DESIGNED TO PRODUCE. THE SECONDARY INDICATORS ARE VERY IMPORTANT IN LEARNING WHAT FACTORS, IN ADDITION TO THE DEPARTMENT'S ACTIVITIES, ARE AT PLAY IN THE OCCURRENCE OF EVENTS. THESE DATA AMPLIFY THE PRIMARY INDICATOR INFORMATION.

AGAIN, USING THE EXAMPLE OF PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS, THE PRIMARY INDICATOR COULD BE THE NUMBER OF CASES CLOSED BY AN ARREST AS A RESULT OF THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. THE SECONDARY IMPACT INDICATOR COULD BE THE TYPES OF CRIMES FOR WHICH THE ARRESTS OCCURRED.

FINALLY, CRITERIA INFORMATION PROVIDES THE MANAGER WITH A YARDSTICK OR MEASURING DEVICE FOR DETERMINING TO WHAT DEGREE THE PARTICULAR ACTIVITY IS EFFECTIVE. THIS CATEGORY RELATES IMPACT INFORMATION TO INPUTS AND OUTPUTS TO ASCERTAIN THE SIGNIFICANCE IN TERMS OF COSTS OF ACHIEVING THE OUTPUT. FOR INSTANCE, THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING FROM THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION IS NOT SUFFICIENT INFORMATION IN ITSELF TO DETERMINE THE MERITS OF CONTINUING THAT ACTIVITY. THESE DATA COMBINED WITH INFORMATION ON THE COSTS TO PRODUCE SUCH AN OUTPUT PROVIDE MEANINGFUL INFORMATION TO THE ADMINISTRATOR.

THIS SYSTEM CAN BE FURTHER REFINED TO YIELD SPECIFIC INFORMATION ABOUT THE LEVEL OF ACHIEVEMENT OF CERTAIN CRITERIA. A MANAGER, FOR EXAMPLE, MAY WISH TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING FROM THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION BY 25% OVER A ONE MONTH PERIOD. MBO CAN DETERMINE IF SUCH AN INCREASE OCCURS AND EVEN MORE I MPORTANTLY, WHAT THE COSTS ARE TO THE AGENCY.

ALL PROGRAM OBJECTIVES WILL BE ANALYZED FROM AN MBO PERSPECTIVE DURING THE EARLY STAGES OF THE EVALUATION PERIOD. THE TASK FORCE ON THE MONITORING SYSTEM WILL BE WORKING WITH MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM PERSONNEL PRE-PARING A MATRIX OF MBO DATA REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL PROGRAM OBJECTIVES. AS DATA ARE OBTAINED ON THESE OBJECTIVES THROUGHOUT THE PROGRAM, ANALYSES WILL BE MADE OF SPECIFIC PROGRAM STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES AND TRANSMITTED TO THE ADMINISTRA-TOR (MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS COMMANDERS).

AS A SECONDARY MONITORING PROGRAM, MANAGERS WILL BE PROVIDED WITH EVALUATION DATA ON CASE OUTCOMES (I.E., ARRESTS, TIME CONSUMED IN INVESTIGATIONS). THIS PROGRAM WILL BE PREPARED BY MODIFYING ONE OF THE MONITORING PROGRAMS USED BY THE ROCHESTER, N.Y. POLICE DEPARTMENT TO REFLECT LOCAL DATA NEEDS. DATA IS PROVIDED FOR SEVERAL INVESTIGATIVE DUTCOMES BY SPECIFIC GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

#### PROGRAM IMPLEMENTATION

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SIX MONTH PLANNING PERIOD. THIS DEPARTMENT INITIATED A FOUR MONTH IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD (JUNE - SEPTEMBER, 1977). AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD, INVESTIGATORS AND PATROL OFFICERS STARTED WORKING IN AN MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS ENVIRONMENT IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. THE ELEVEN INVESTIGATORS SELECTED FOR MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS WERE ASSIGNED CASES FOR FOLLOW-UP, AND IN-SERVICE INVESTIGATIVE TRAINING FOR ALL SILVER SPRING PATROL OFFICERS WAS CONDUCTED. ADDITIONALLY, A CASE SCREENER WAS ASSIGNED AND BEGAN SCREENING INCOMING CASES PRIOR TO ASSIGNMENT FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. THE EMPLOYED SCREENING CRITERIA WAS DEVELOPED DURING THE PLANNING PERIOD. IT WAS, HOWEVER, SUBJECTED TO REFINEMENT DURING THIS IMPLE-MENTATION PERIOD.

THIS FOUR MONTH PERIOD IS CONSIDERED AS SEPARATE FROM THE TWELVE MONTH IMPLE-MENTATION AND E VALUATION PHASE. THE DEPARTMENT DECIDED TO INCLUDE SUCH A PERIOD IN THE PROJECT TO ALLOW FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OR ACCLIMATION FACTOR TO NEW INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES. THIS IS PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT FOR EVALUATION PURPOSES. TO BEGIN THE EVALUATION PERIOD AT THE START OF THIS TIME FRAME WOULD RESULT IN BIASED DATA. INCLUDING THIS ADJUSTMENT PERIOD WILL ALLOW DISTRICT PERSONNEL TO BECOME FAMILIAR WITH MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS OPERATING PREMISES PRIOR TO STARTING THE EVALUATION.

DURING THE IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD, ALL DATA COLLECTION INSTRUMENTS WERE PREPARED AND THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS MONITORING SYSTEM WAS PREPARED. FURTHER, ALL DATA COLLECTION, ANLAYSIS AND REPORTING STRATEGIES WERE ESTABLISHED.

THE TRAINING CONDUCTED DURING THIS PERIOD IS VIEWED AS INVALUABLE TO PROGRAM OPERATION. SINCE MANY OF THE CHANGES TO BE BROUGHT ON BY MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS WILL CREATE SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN THE PATROL OPERATION AND INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTION. INDIVIDUALS AFFECTED BY THE CHANGES SHOULD BE THOROUGHLY TRAINED AND IMPRESSED WITH THE VALUE OF THEIR NEW ROLES BEFORE IMPLEMENTING THE PROGRAM,

11 - The Manuary States of the States of the

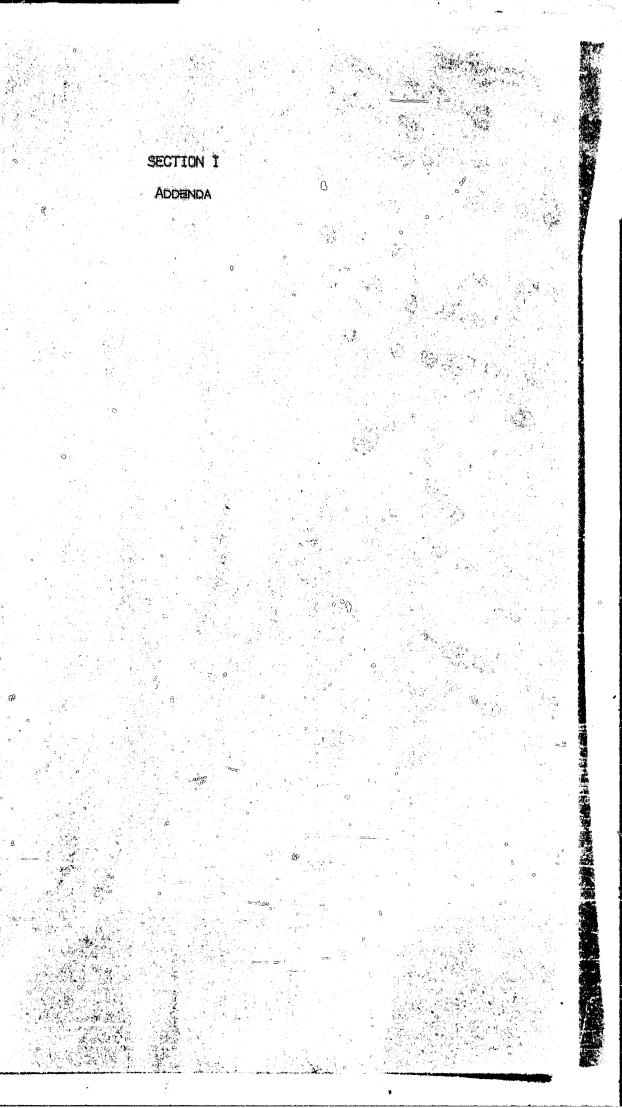
TO ILLUSTRATE, WITH THE ADOPTION OF THE NEW EVENT REPORT, THE PATROL OFFICER'S ROLE WILL BE ALTERED FROM A REPORT TAKER TO A DECISION MAKER. THE PATROL OFFICER WILL BE REQUIRED TO MAKE DECISIONS ABOUT THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CASE. TO DO THIS PROPERLY, HE OR SHE WILL NEED TRAINING.

FURTHER, SUPERVISORY TRAINING IS INSTRUMENTAL TO SUCCESSFUL PROGRAM OPERATION. DURING THE IMPLEMENTATION PERIOD, SUPERVISORS WILL BE TRAINED AS TO THEIR CHANGED ROLE. SUPERVISORS WILL BE EXPECTED THROUGHOUT THE PROGRAM TO REVIEW SOLVABILITY FACTORS IN THE CONTEXT OF EXISTING CRIME PATTERNS WHICH MAY BE OCCURRING IN THE APPLICABLE BEAT OR REPORTING AREA, MAKING A DECISION AS TO WHETHER THE OFFICER'S RATING IS APPROPRIATE AND WHETHER THE CASE MERITS A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION.

THE SUPERVISOR WILL ALSO BE EXPECTED TO ENCOURAGE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS BY PATROL OFFICERS. WHEN CASES ARE ASSIGNED TO PATROL FOR FOLLOW-UP, THE SUPERVISOR WILL BE REQUIRED TO DETERMINE WHO TO ASSIGN THE CASES TO AND WHEN THE INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED. THE FIRST LINE SUPERVISOR WILL THUS HAVE A NEW ROLE. HE WILL BECOME MORE OF A RESOURCE MANAGER THAN WAS PREVIOUSLY THE CASE. THE SUPERVISORY TRAINING WILL EMPHASIZE THESE CHANGES.

-27-

\* 20040 ·



General Order 77-1 Section Code 100.4

#### Subject: Managing of Criminal Investigations - (MCI) - Project

<u>Purpose</u>: To introduce this project to the department, and to present initial information regarding its operation.

#### Numbered Sections Contained Herein:

I. Background

- II. Objectives of Project
- III. General Information
- IV. Project Task Force
- V. Effective Date

#### I. Background

As a result of recently released research findings (in particular the report of the Rand Corporation based on approximately two years of analysis of the criminal investigation process) and the interest expressed by leading police officials, the National Institute of Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice (L.E.A.A.) is supporting an experiment on the modification of the management of criminal investigations. The Montgomery County, Maryland, Department of Police is one of five police agencies in the country selected by the Institute to participate in a project designed to improve the criminal investigations function.

In implementing the Managing Criminal Investigations Project (MCI Project), funded in part by the \$135,000 grant award, Montgomery County will be guided by the experiences of several police agencies which have been experimenting in the field (i.e. Rochester, New York; Cincinnati, Ohio; Santa Monica, California: etc.).

The MCI Project will enable Montgomery County to experiment with a different approach to dealing with crime investigations and the processing of offenders. The outcome may be more effective utilization of manpower and considerable improvement in the disposition of criminal offenses.

II. Objectives of the Project

The overall goal of this project is to improve the criminal investigation process. Specific objectives relating to this purpose are as follows:

A. Increase the role of Patrol officers in both preliminary and follow-up criminal investigation. D. Desion
D. Desion
key fund
E. Impression
E. Impression
F. Desion
of the full
General
A. Plann
On Desion
phase
until menta
12 monimple
decisis
cance
Durin
accom

·28–

B. Better utilization of detectives in those cases of a serious nature, and/or where the probability of case closure is high.

C. Design and implement a formalized system for screening out those cases where there is virtually little potential for closure.

D. Design and implement a criminal event report which identifies key investigative information upon which the case screening function will be based.

E. Improve the mechanism whereby feedback from the State's Attorney's Office can be used in case preparation and presentation in order to enhance our capability to obtain convictions.

F. Design a monitoring system which can track the performance of the project and thereby better enable it to be meaningfully evaluated.

#### III. General Information

#### A. Planning Phase

On December 1, 1976, the Department entered the planning phase of the grant. This phase of the project will run until approximately June 1, 1977, at which time an implementation phase will be initiated to run for approximately 12 months. At the conclusion of the 18 months (planning and implementation phases) the program will be evaluated and a decision will be made as to continuation, modification or cancellation.

During the six month planning phase the project staff will accomplish the following:

1. Designate the investigators who will be assigned to the project. In this regard those present investigators indicating a desire to participate will be given every consideration for assignment.

2. Operation and administrative responsibilities will be enumerated for all department personnel affected by the program's operation.

3. A case screening system to be utilized during the program will be designed consistent with models available to include an experimental criminal event report designed to capture certain information to be used in the case screening process.

4. Develop an evaluation design for the program including a monitoring mechanism to ensure adequate data collection.

-29-

- 5. Formalize the role of the prosecutor's staff in the program to ensure ongoing cooperation.
- 5. Design appropriate training curricula for those involved in the program, both patrol officers and detectives.
- 7. Selected department personnel will make on-site visits to police agencies experienced in the concepts of the program.

#### B. Implementation Phase

The field implementation phase will commence on June 1, 1977. At that time, detectives will be temporarily re-assigned to the Patrol Division, District Criminal Investigations Unit, in the Silver Spring District. Those detectives will be assigned responsibility for the investigation of UCR Part 1 and Part II offenses. The responsibility for investigation of certain crimes will be shared by the District Criminal Investigation Unit and the Crimes Against Persons Unit.

District Patrol Officers will be assigned to work in the Investigations Unit under the command of the Unit O.I.C. on a rotating basis. While those personnel so assigned will receive extensive On-the-Job-Training, all District personnel will receive training in the investigative process through Roll Call Sessions and formal instruction conducted as part of an ongoing training program.

#### Personnel C.

Upon implementation of the field phase of the MCI Project, eleven detectives will be temporarily re-assigned to the Patrol Division, Silver Spring District under the command of Captain Thomas A. McDonald. Direct supervision of the District Criminal Investigation Unit will be by Lieutenant Thomas D. Rufty, Project Director. Those transfers effected upon implementation will in no way effect pay differentials now being received by some members of the department first assigned to the Criminal Investigations Division prior to September 1. 1971.

D. Project Staff

1. Project Director: Lieutenant Thomas D. Rufty, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District

- 2. Project Coordinator: Captain Thomas A. McDonald, Commander, Silver Spring District
- Project Monitor: Sergeant Stephen J. Gaffigan, Director Research and Planning Division

-30-

**IV.** Project Task Force

The MCI Project Task Force will consist of the following persons: A. Major Wayne G. Brown, Director, Criminal Investigation Division. Major Robert M. Sigwald, Director, Patrol Division.

- Β.

Captain Thomas A. McDonald, Commander, Silver Spring District. D.

E. Lieutenant Thomas D. Rufty, MCI Project Director.

F. Mr. Philip H. Marks, Special Assistant to the Chief

Division.

This task force will meet consistently throughout the entire project, and will be responsible for coordinating all facets of its operation.

V. Effective Date

revised.

Distribution:

All Type "A" Members All Functional & Geographic Units

Captain Steve Filyo, Chief, Administrative Services Bureau.

G. Sergeant Stephen J. Gaffigan, Director, Research and Planning

The effective date of this general, order is January 10, 1977, and it will remain in effect untilloune 1, 1978, unless otherwise Chief Robert J di Grazia Director of Police

Index as:

--31--

Managing of Criminal Investigations Project General Order 77-2 Section Code 100.5

#### Subject: <u>Managing of Criminal Investigations - (MCI) - Project Task Forces</u> and Personnel Assignments

<u>Purpose</u>: To announce the creation of Task Forces designed to participate in the planning and implementation stages of the MCI Project, and to announce the selection of certain personnel to be a part of the MCI Project Investigation Unit.

#### Numbered Sections Contained Herein:

- I. Background
- II. MCI Project Criminal Investigations Unit Assignments
- III. MCI Task Forces Assignments
- IV. Effective Date

#### I. Background

As stated in General Order 77-1, Section Code 100.4, the MCI Project Implementation Phase is to begin on June 1, 1977, in the Silver Spring District. Prior to the Implementation Phase, certain selected personnel will be assigned to the Criminal Investigations Unit in the Silver Spring District. Recently, all personnel in the Criminal Investigations Division were apprised of the MCI Project and the impending selection of personnel to staff the program. Following the dissemination of information on the project, volunteers were solicited from the present complement of detectives in the department. Each of those persons requesting consideration for inclusion in the project were interviewed and a decision was made as to final selection. It was thought to be important to both the department, and to the success of the MCI Project, to have personnel in the MCI Investigations Unit from each component of the present Criminal Investigations Division. For this reason, while most of those persons to be assigned to the Project are volunteers, there are those to be assigned who had not initially expressed an interest in an assignment to this project.

To enhance the opportunity for success of the project, and to allow for participatory management of the program from every level in the department, certain Task Forces will be formed to aid in both the planning and the implementation phases of the program. Specifically, four distinct MCI Task Forces are hereby created and certain personnel have been assigned to them who will be involved in the operational phase of this program. In so far as practical, those persons selected for the Task Forces were volunteers; however, some assignments by their nature required expertise available only from certain individuals within the department.

-32-

General Order 77-2 Section Code 100.5

#### II. MCI Project - Criminal Investigation Unit Assignments

On May 15, 1977, the following personnel will be transferred from their present duty assignment to the Criminal Investigation Unit, Silver Spring District, under the supervision of the MCI Project Director:

Corporal Robert L. Phillips, Crimes Against Property

Pfc. E. M. Williams, Crimes Against Property

Pfc. Duane B. Grant, Crimes Against Property

Sergeant B. J. Gillespie, Crimes Against Property

Private A. Fisher, Crimes Against Property

Sergeant M. H. Miller, General Assignment Unit

Corporal William E. Crider, Juvenile Section

Sergeant Donald C. Harper, Robbery Squad, Crimes Against Persons

Corporal Robert C. Howell, Robbery Squad, Crimes Against Persons

Corporal M. L. Jessee, Homicide/Sex Squad, Crimes Against Persons

Sergeant Richard Stone, Homicide/Sex Squad, Crimes Against Persons

#### III. MCI Task Forces - Assignments

A. The MCI Task Force on "The Establishment of Case Screening Criteria and the Development of a Screening Model Report Form Based on Pertinent Solvability Factors":

#### Members:

5.

1. 1st Lt. T. D. Rufty, MCI Project Director (Chairman)

2. 2nd Lt. James Lee, Assistant District Commander, Silver Spring District

Mr. Eugene Burdine, Research and Planning Division

Pfc. Roy A. Gordon, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District

Pfc. Harry M. Harner, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District

6. Corporal Robert Phillips, Crimes Against Property

7. Corporal Robert C. Howell, Crimes Against Persons (Robbery Squad)

8. Private A. Fisher, Crimes Against Persons (Homicide/Sex Squad)

-33-

General Order 77-2 General Order 77-2 Section Code 100.5 Section Code 100.5 D. The MCI Task Force for "Designing an Internal MCI Project B. The MCI Task Force on "The Improvement of Post Arrest Investi-Monitoring System to Monitor and Evaluate Project Performance gative Processes Through Establishment of Police/State's Attorney Consistent with M.B.O. Principles and National Evaluation Coordination/Cooperation Feedback Systems": Guidelines": Members Members 1. Major W. G. Brown, Director, Criminal Investigations 1. Sergeant S. Gaffigan, Director, Research and Planning Division (Co-Chairman) Division (Chairman) 2. Mr. Timothy Clark, Deputy State's Attorney (Co-Chairman) 2. 1st Lt. J. T. Kennedy, Patro? Division, Silver Spring 3. Ms. Judith R. Catterton, Assistant State's Attorney District Sergeant Robert Morris, State's Attorney Liaison Officer 3. Pfc. B. J. Forsythe, Patrol Division, Silver Spring 4. District 5. Pfc. E. M. Williams, Crimes Against Property 4. Pfc. James Hockenberry, Patrol Division, Silver Spring 6. Private E. L. Burton, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District District 5. Corporal W. E. Crider, Juvenile Section 7. Corporal M. L. Jessee, Crimes Against Persons (Homicide/Sex 6. Sergeant B. Gillespie, Crimes Against Property Squad) 8. Captain J. Cobb, Commander, Detective Section 7. 1st Lt. D. P. Hearn, Office of Inspections C. The MCI Task Force for "Designing a Formalized Training Program 8. Mr. Eugene Burdine, Research and Planning Division Specifically Tailored to Investigative Techniques with Emphasis The individual Task Forces will meet consistently throughout the Placed on Reaching and Maintaining an Acceptable Level of Proficiency in the Conduct of Preliminary and Follow-up Criminal entire project, and their efforts will be coordinated by the primary MCI Task Force established within General Order 77-1, Investigations": Section Code 100.4. Members IV. Effective Date 1. Captain S. Filyo, Chief, Administrative Services Bureau The effective date of this General Order is January 18, 1977, and it will remain in effect until June A, 1978, unless otherwise revised. 2. 2nd Lt. C. A. Federline, Commander, Professional Development Section arsigma 3. Sergeant D. C. Harper, Crimes Against Persons (Robbery Squad) 4. Sergeant Richard Stone, Crimes Against Persons (Homicide/Sex Chief Robert J. di\_Graz Squad) Director of Polic 5. Corporal D. Grant, Crimes Against Property Distribution: 6. Sergeant M. H. Miller, General Assignment Unit All Type "A" Members 7. Private F. A. Dwyer, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District All Functional & Geographic Units 8. Private Barry Litsky, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District Index as: 9. Corporal Walter Lumpkin, Patrol Division, Silver Spring District Managing of Criminal Investigations Project - Task Forces/Assignments -34

-35.

#### SECTION II

MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT

OVERVIEW

A. BACKGROUND AS A RESULT OF RECENTLY RELEASED RESEARCH FINDINGS, PARTICULARLY THE REPORT OF THE RAND CORPORATION AND THE INTEREST EXPRESSED BY LEADING POLICE OFFICIALS, THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE (LEAA) HAS SUPPORTED EXPERIMENTATION ON THE MODIFICATION OF THE MANAGEMENT OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY WAS ONE OF THE FIVE POLICE AGENCIES IN THE COUNTRY TO BE SELECTED BY THE INSTITUTE TO PARTICIPATE IN A PROJECT DESIGNED TO IMPROVE THE INVESTIGATIONS FUNCTION.

IN I MPLEMENTING THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT. MONTGOMERY COUNTY WAS GUIDED BY THE EXPERIENCE OF THE OTHER AGENCIES WHO WERE ALREADY IN THE PROJECT (ROCHESTER, NEW YORK, SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA). WE GEARED OUR PROGRAM TO THE NEEDS OF OUR DEPARTMENT, RATHER THAN MIMICING THE OTHER AGENCIES' EXPERIMENTS.

THE PROJECT HAS ENABLED THE COUNTY TO EXPERIMENT WITH A DIFFERENT APPROACH IN DEALING WITH CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS AND THE PROCESSING OF OFFENDERS.

PROCESS BY:

1. INCREASING THE ROLE OF PATROL OFFICERS IN BOTH PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS.

2. BETTER UTILIZATION OF DETECTIVES IN THOSE CASES OF A SERIOUS NATURE. AND/OR WHERE THE PROBABILITY OF CASE CLOSURE IS HIGH.

#### M.C.I. PROJECT OVERVIEW

#### B. OBJECTIVES OF THE PROJECT

THE OVERALL GOAL OF THIS PROJECT WAS TO IMPROVE THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

-36-

- 3. THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A FORMALIZED SYSTEM FOR SCREENING OUT THOSE CASES WHERE THERE IS VIRTUALLY LITTLE OR NO POTENTIAL FOR CLOSURE.
- 4. THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CRIMINAL EVENT REPORT, WHICH IDENTIFIES KEY INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION. UPON WHICH THE CASE SCREENING WOULD BE BASED.
- 5. IMPROVEMENT OF THE MECHANISM WHEREBY FEED-BACK FROM THE STATE'S
- ATTORNEY'S OFFICE COULD BE USED IN CASE PREPARATION AND PRESENTATION IN ORDER TO ENHANCE OUR CAPABILITIES TO OBTAIN CONVICTIONS.
- 6. DESIGNING A MONITORING SYSTEM, WHICH COULD TRACK THE PERFORMANCE OF THE PROJECT TO BETTER ENABLE IT TO BE MEANINGFULLY EVALUATED.

#### C. PLANNING PHASE

THE PLANNING PHASE OF THE PROJECT REQUIRED SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE IMPLE-MENTATION PHASE BEGAN.

DURING THE SIX MONTH PLANNING PHASE, THE FOLLOWING WAS ACCOMPLISHED:

- A. THE SELECTION OF INVESTIGATORS TO BE ASSIGNED TO THE PROJECT.
- B. THE OPERATION AND ADMINISTRATION RESPONSIBILITIES WERE ENUMERATED FOR ALL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL AFFECTED BY THE PROGRAM'S OPERATION.
- C. A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM WAS DEVELOPED TO BE UTILIZED DURING THE PROGRAM, WHICH WAS CONSISTENT WITH THE NEWLY DEVELOPED EXPERIMENTAL CRIMINAL REPORT FORM, DESIGNED TO CAPTURE CERTAIN INFORMATION USED IN THE SCREENING PROCESS.
- DL DEVELOPMENT OF AN EVALUATION DESIGN FOR THE PROGRAM, WHICH INCLUDED A MONITORING MECHANISM TO ENSURE ADEQUATE DATA COLLECTION.
- E. FORMALIZED THE ROLE OF THE PROSECUTOR'S STAFF IN THE PROGRAM TO ENSURE ON-GOING COOPERATION.

PROGRAM, BOTH PATROL OFFICERS AND DETECTIVES. G. SELECTED DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL TO MAKE ON-SITE VISITS TO POLICE AGENCIES, EXPERIENCED IN THE CONCEPTS OF THE PROGRAM. D. TASK FORCE APPROACH TO ENHANCE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR SUCCESS OF THE PROJECT, AN INNOVATIVE PROGRAM OF PARTICIPATORY MANAGEMENT FROM EVERY LEVEL WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT WAS IMPLEMENTED. TASK FORCES WERE FORMED TO ACT IN BOTH THE PLANNING AND OPERATIONAL PHASES OF THE PROGRAM. SPECIFICALLY, FIVE DISTINCT MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS TASK FORCES WERE CREATED AND PERSONNEL FROM THE VARIOUS RANKS IN THE DEPARTMENT WERE ASSIGNED TO THEM AND WERE INVOLVED IN THE PLANNING PHASE UP TO THE OPERATIONAL PHASE OF THE PROGRAM. SEVERAL OF THE TASK FORCES HAVE REMAINED ACTIVE AND HAVE CONTRIBUTED VALUABLE INPUT THROUGHOUT THE OPERATIONAL PHASE. AS FAR AS PRACTICAL, THOSE PERSONS SELECTED FOR THE VARIOUS TASK FORCES WERE VOLUNTEERS, HOWEVER, SOME TASK FORCE ASSIGNMENTS, BY NATURE, REQUIRED THE EXPERTISE A VAILABLE ONLY FROM CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT. THE TASK FORCES WERE: 1. M.C.I. COORDINATING TASK FORCE (PROJECT TASK FORCE), CONSISTING OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE FIELD SERVICES AND INVESTIGATIVE BUREAUS; DIRECTOR. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BUREAU; DIRECTOR, RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION: SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE; PROJECT COORDINATOR (DISTRICT COMMANDER, SILVER SPRING), AND THE PROJECT DIRECTOR. THIS GROUP SERVED AS AN INTRA-DEPARTMENTAL COORDINATING AND DIRECTING BODY, AND MET BI-WEEKLY TO ACT AS A POLICY MAKING BOARD FOR THE PROJECT. THE COORDINATING TASK FORCE WAS DISBANDED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE IMPLEMENTATION PHASE OF THE PROJECT.

-37-

F. DESIGNED APPROPRIATE TRAINING CURRICULA FOR THOSE INVOLVED IN THE

A PARALLEL TASK FORCE WAS FORMED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE IMPLEMENTATION PHASE TITLED M.C.I. MAJOR TASK FORCE. THIS TASK FORCE IS COMPRISED OF THE UPPER ECHELON STAFF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT AND SERVES AS AN OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE FOR THE ENTIRE PROJECT. THIS TASK FORCE MEETS MONTHLY FOR AN UP DATE BY THE OPERATIONAL PERSONNEL; NAMELY, THE PROJECT DIRECTOR AND THE CASE SCREENER AND EVALUATOR.

2. ASSIGNMENT TASK FORCE

THIS TASK FORCE WAS ASSIGNED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF SELECTING DEPARTMENTAL PERSONNEL TO PERMANENTLY STAFF THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT DURING THE OPERATIONAL PHASE. THE TASK FORCE CONSISTED OF THE PROJECT COOR-DINATOR (DISTRICT COMMANDER) AND THE PROJECT DIRECTOR.

A DEPARTMENTAL MEMORANDUM WAS CIRCULATED, REQUESTING VOLUNTEERS FOR THE PROJECT.

THOSE INVESTIGATORS SELECTED FROM THE VOLUNTEERS REPRESENT A CROSS-SECTION OF INVESTIGATIVE TALENTS. THE PERSONNEL BREAKDOWN IS AS FOLLOWS:

4 - CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

2 - ROBBERY

2 - HOMICIDE

1 - JUVENILE

1 - GENERAL ASSIGNMENT (CHECK AND FRAUD)

3. CASE SCREENING AND REPORT FORM TASK FORCE

THIS TASK FORCE WAS IMPLEMENTED TO ESTABLISH CASE SCREENING CRITERIA AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF A REPORT FORM BASED ON A SCREENING METHOD OF PERTINENT SOLVABILITY FACTORS. IN ESSENCE, SOLVABILITY FACTORS THAT APPLY SPECIFICALLY TO THE INVESTIGATIVE AND PROSECUTORIAL NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THE TASK FORCE WAS COMPRISED OF:

1. PROJECT DIRECTOR (CHAIRMAN)

2. ASSISTANT DISTRICT COMMANDER (SILVER SPRING PATROL)

-39-

<sup>6</sup> м. э

3. TWO PATROL OFFICERS, SILVER SPRING DISTRICT

TWO CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS INVESTIGATORS

5. ONE CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY INVESTIGATOR

CASE SCREENER

4.

6.

4. POST ARREST AND STATE'S ATTORNEY COORDINATING TASK FORCE

THIS TASK FORCE WAS COMPRISED OF:

CO-CHAIRMAN (DIRECTOR, INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES BUREAU; DEPUTY STATE'S ATTORNEY)

ASSISTANT STATE'S ATTORNEY

STATE'S ATTORNEY LIAISON OFFICER

PERSONS INVESTIGATOR

PROPERTY INVESTIGATOR

PATROL OFFICER (SILVER SPRING DISTRICT)

PROJECT DIRECTOR

CASE SCREENER

5. TRAINING TASK FORCE

THE SPECIFIC DUTIES OF THIS TASK FORCE WAS TO DESIGN CURRICULA TAILORED TO INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES, WITH EMPHASIS BEING STRESSED UPON PLACING AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL OF PROFICIENCY IN THE CONDUCT OF PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS.

THE MAKE UP OF THIS TASK FORCE WAS:

DIRECTOR, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BUREAU

DIRECTOR, PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT SECTION

PROJECT DIRECTOR

CASE SCREENER

PERSONS INVESTIGATOR

PROPERTY INVESTIGATOR

GENERAL ASSIGNMENT INVESTIGATOR

-40--

#### THREE PATROL OFFICERS, SILVER SPRING DISTRICT

6. MONITORING AND EVALUATION TASK FORCE

THIS TASK FORCE WAS SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED TO CREATE AN INTERNAL MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT MONITORING SYSTEM, TO MONITOR AND EVALUATE PROJECT PERFORMANCE, CONSISTENT WITH MANAGEMENT BY OBJECTIVE PRINCIPLES AND NATIONAL EVALUATION EVALUATION GUIDELINES.

THE TASK FORCE CONSISTED OF:

DIRECTOR, RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION (CHAIRMAN)

DEPUTY DISTRICT COMMANDER (SILVER SPRING DISTRICT)

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY INVESTIGATOR

JUVENILE INVESTIGATOR

LIEUTENANT, MANAGEMENT AUDIT AND EVALUATION DIVISION

TWO OFFICERS, SILVER SPRING DISTRICT

#### E. IMPLEMENTATION PHASE

THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PROGRAM BEGAN JUNE 1, 1977, AND WILL RUN THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1978.

#### 1. ORGANIZATIONAL RESTRUCTURING

WHAT THIS PROJECT HAS DONE IS ALLOW MONTGOMERY COUNTY THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPERIMENT, BASED ON THE EXPERIENCES OF OTHER AGENCIES IN ADDITION TO OUR OWN, AND TO COMBINE ALL THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS IN ORDER TO MARKEDLY IMPROVE THE WAY IN WHICH ALL RESOURCES ARE ALLOCATED AND UTILIZED IN THE COURSE OF PERFORMING THE INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTION. THIS HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER:

-41-

#### A. DECENTRALIZATION

ELEVEN INVESTIGATORS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE PROJECT FROM THE PRESENTLY CENTRALIZED CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS UNITS (PROPERTY, PERSONS, JUVENILE, GENERAL ASSIGNMENT). ALL ON A VOLUNTARY BASIS. THIS REPRESENTS 23% BUREAU CHIEF.

THIS EFFORT NEEDED TO BE SUPPORTED BY TRAINING, WHICH HAD TO BE GEARED TO IDENTIFYING AND MAINTAINING THE NECESSARY LEVEL OF PROFICIENCY IN THE JOB. THE TRAINING WAS NOT ONLY DIRECTED AT THE LINE OFFICER LEVEL, BUT ALSO AT MANAGEMENT AND SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL, AS THESE INDIVIDUALS PLAY A KEY ROLE IN ENSURING THE INTEGRITY OF THE INVESTIGATION PROCESS. THE TRAINING EMPHASIS IN THIS LATTER INSTANCE WAS ON THE ORGANI-ZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT APPROACH TO THOSE FUNCTIONS WHICH ACCENTUATE THE THE IMPORTANCE OF THE NEEDS OF THE INDIVIDUAL WITH THOSE OF THE

OF THE TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE COMPLIMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT. THE DECENTRALIZED UNIT IS PHYSICALLY LOCATED WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT STATION, IN ORDER TO BETTER FACILITATE THE CLOSE OPERATIONAL COORDINATION WHICH IS VITAL TO THE SUCCESS OF THE PROJECT. THE UNIT IS UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE DISTRICT COMMANDER, WHO IS THE PROJECT COORDINATOR, RATHER THAN UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE INVESTIGATIONS

#### B. INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

THE INITIAL ISSUE DEALT WITH IN THIS PROJECT WAS THE ROLE OF THE PATROL OFFICER IN THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. THE FOCAL POINT HERE WAS TO IDENTIFY THE KEY INFORMATION ON WHICH THE PATROL OFFICER SHOULD CONCENTRATE, WHEN CONDUCTING HIS/HER INITIAL INVESTIGATION.

THE EMPHASIS HERE WAS IN THE NECESSITY OF CONDUCTING AS COMPREHENSIVE A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION AS POSSIBLE. TOO OFTEN, IN THE PAST, THERE WAS AN INORDINATE DEGREE OF IMPORTANCE PLACED ON JUST FILLING IN THE BLOCK, WHICH RESULTED IN CRITICAL INFORMATION BEING LOST.

THE IMPORTANT TRANSITION TO BE MADE WAS TO CHARACTERIZE THE PATROL OFFICER AS INVESTIGATOR AND NOT SIMPLY REPORT TAKER.

-42-

ORGANIZATION, SUBSEQUENTLY TRANSLATING THIS ATTITUDE INTO CONSISTENT ATTEMPTS TO MOTIVATE THE OFFICERS TO PERFORM AT AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL OF PROFICIENCY.

THE DETECTIVE COMPONENT AT THE DISTRICT HAS CERTAIN INVESTI-GATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES FOR ALL UCR PART 1 OFFENSES. HOWEVER, THE ROLE OF THE DETECTIVE IN THIS PROGRAM IS NOT ONE OF PERFORMING ROUTINE AND NON-PRODUCTIVE INVESTIGATIVE TASKS. THEY ARE ASSIGNED CASES BASED ON QUANTITATIVE SCREENING CRITERIA. THEY ATTEND AND TAKE AN ACTIVE PART IN PATROL ROLL-CALLS, WHICH PRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION AND DISCUSS ON-GOING INVESTIGATIONS.

THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION RESPONSIBILITY IS AN AREA WHERE WE FELT SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED.

REGARDING PATROL OFFICERS, THERE ARE MANY LESS SERIOUS PART 1 AND A GREAT MANY PART 2 OFFENSES WHICH MERIT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION, BUT WHICH HAVE TRADITIONALLY BEEN PLACED ON THE BOTTOM OF THE DETECTIVE'S PILE. AGAIN, TRADITIONALLY, TOO OFTEN THE PATROL OFFICER HAS BEEN TOLD TO MERELY COMPLETE THE REPORT AND LET THE DETECTIVE DO THE INVESTIGATION. WHAT THIS DEPARTMENT COMMITTED ITSELF TO, AND THIS PROJECT DESIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH, WAS INCREASING THE ROLE OF THE PATROL OFFICER IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS.

TO THIS END, SELECTED OFFICERS FROM THE PROJECT DISTRICT ARE PARTICIPATING IN AN ON-THE-JOB TRAINING PROGRAM WITHIN THE M.C.I. PROJECT. THEY ARE TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED TO THE INVESTIGATIONS UNIT TO WORK FOR TWO MONTHS WITH INVESTIGATORS, PERFORMING INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTIONS. UPON COMPLETION OF THE TRAINING. THE OFFICERS RETURN TO THEIR UNIFORMED SHIFTS. WHERE THEY PERFORM INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTIONS ON LESSER PART 1 OFFENSES AND MANY PART 2 OFFENSES, WHICH MERIT FOLLOW-UP, ALL PATROL OFFICERS ARE BENEFITING FROM THIS PROGRAM THROUGH THE NATURAL SHARING OF THE LEARNING EXPERIENCE.

C. CASE SCREENING TRADITIONALLY, THIS DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN INFORMALLY SCREENING CASES WITH NO SET CRITERIA FOR THIS SCREENING. WHAT THIS PROJECT HAS ACCOMPLISHED IS A FORMALIZED SCREENING PROCESS, BASED ON KNOWN SOLVABILITY CRITERIA GLEENED FROM THE INITIAL REPORT OF THE INCIDENT. WE ARE NOW ABLE, BASED ON THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE REPORT, TO ASSIGN CASES WHICH DISPLAY A LIKELIHOOD OF SUCCESSFUL CLOSURE. D. POLICE-PROSECUTOR COORDINATION THIS DEPARTMENT HAS ALWAYS ENJOYED A GOOD WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE ON A ONE-TO-ONE BASIS. OUR PROJECT HAS ATTEMPTED TO STRUCTURE AND FORMALIZE CERTAIN GUIDELINES WHICH ENHANCE THE RELATIONSHIP OF BOTH OPERATIONS. WE DEVELOPED A STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE FOR ALL OFFICERS. TO FOLLOW, WHICH REQUIRES CONTACT WITH THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE ON ALL MAJOR CASES, BOTH BY INVESTIGATORS AND UNIFORM OFFICERS. WITHIN A CERTAIN TIME PERIOD. A FEEDBACK FORM WAS ALSO DEVELOPED, WHICH IS TO BE UTILIZED BY THE PROSECUTOR IN AN ATTEMPT TO UPGRADE THE QUALITY OF CASES, WHICH ARE SENT FORWARD FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION. THIS FORM WAS DESIGNED TO ILLUSTRATE SHORTCOMINGS IN A PARTICULAR INVESTIGATION, SO AS TO ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT TO CORRECT THOSE IDENTIFIABLE ERRORS THROUGH TRAINING. MONITORING THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT, NATIONWIDE, HAS BEEN STRUCTURED FOR MONITORING AND EVALUATION PURPOSES, BASICALLY AS A ROBBERY/ BURGLARY PROGRAM.

-43-

O

THIS DEPARTMENT'S MONITORING AND EVALUATION OF THE PROJECT HAS BEEN

-44-

EXPANDED TO INCLUDE STATISTICAL DATA ON ALL PART 1 (UCR) OFFENSES FROM HOMICIDE (0100) THROUGH LARCENY OVER \$500.00 (061-).

THE MONITORING AND EVALUATION CRITERIA WAS TAILORED TO SPECIFIC DEPARTMENTAL NEEDS, SPECIFICALLY THOSE PART 1 EVENTS, WHICH WITHIN THE MARYLAND LEGAL SYSTEM (BOTH COMMON AND STATUTORY LAW) ARE CIRCUIT COURT (HIGHER COURT), FELONIOUS CASES.

THE EVALUATION PHASE WILL REMAIN ON-GOING UNTIL AUGUST 31, 1978.

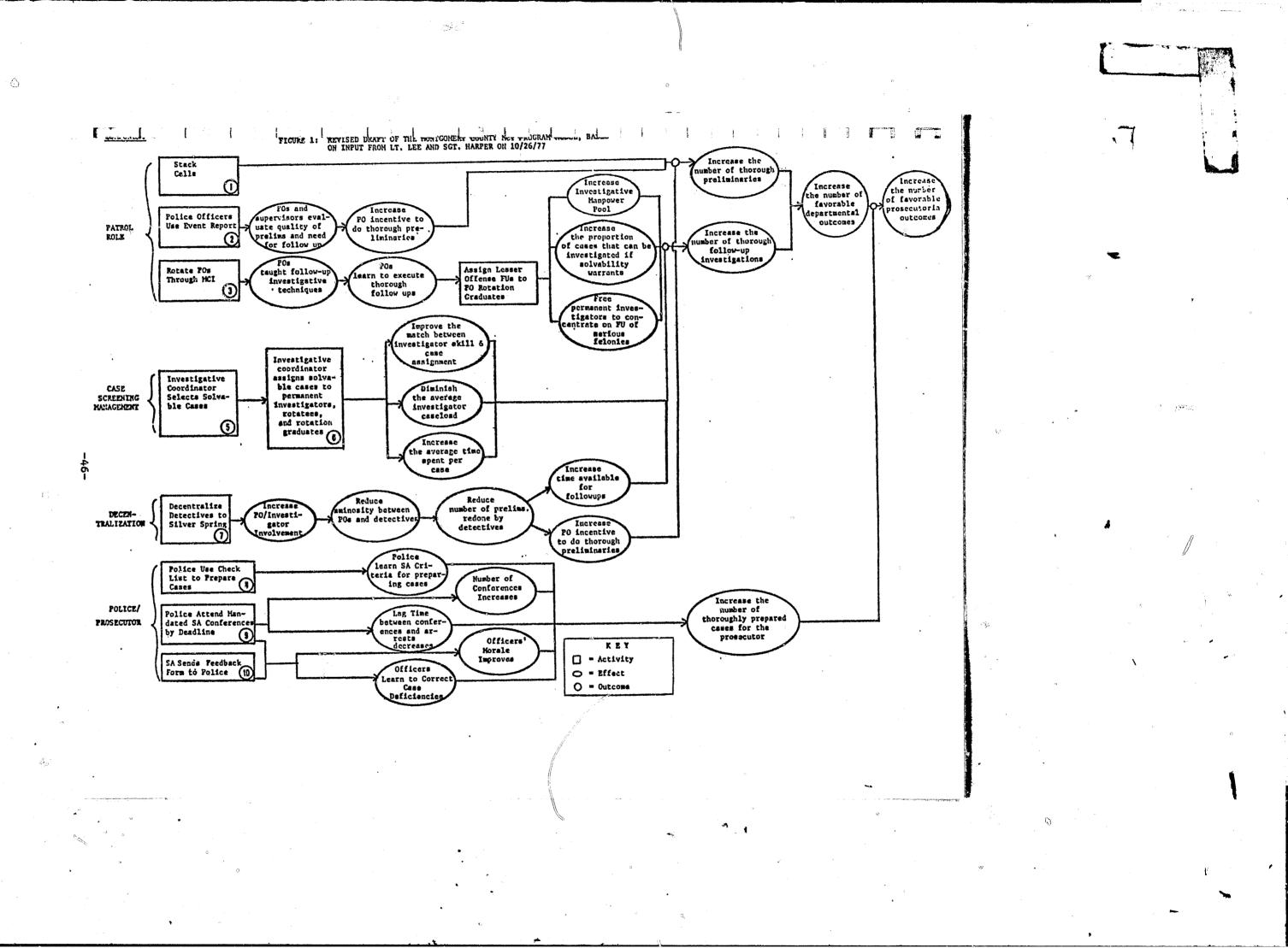
-45-

9 (3)

 $\bigcirc$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 





· 3. F<sup>#</sup>

#### SECTION III

#### IMPROVING PATROL FUNCTION

# TRADITION

THE INVESTIGATORS. INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS. BEEN ELIMINATED.

#### IMPROVING PATROL FUNCTION

TRADITIONALLY, THE UNIFORMED OFFICER WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN RELEGATED TO THE MUNDANE TASKS OF ROUTINE PATROL WORK. PRIOR TO THE M.C.I. PROJECT, LITTLE OR NO EMPHASIS WAS PLACED ON THE QUALITY OR QUANTITY OF THE OFFICER'S INITIAL INVESTIGATION.

PAST PROCEDURE WAS FOR THE OFFICER TO TAKE THE INITIAL EVENT REPORT AS EXPEDIOUSLY AS POSSIBLE AND RETURN TO SERVICE. THUS, THE ROUTINE EVENTS FROM THEIR INCEPTION BECAME CATEGORIZED AS FOLLOW-UP OR CONTINUED INVESTI-GATIONS. THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITY THEN WAS ASSIGNED TO THE INVESTIGATION SERVICES BUREAU. THIS PROCEDURE OBVIOUSLY EXCLUDED THE UNIFORMED OFFICER FROM POSITIVE CASE INVOLVEMENT, AND ADVERSELY BURDENED THE INVESTIGATORS.

THE LACK OF FORMAL CASE SCREENING WAS A FURTHER DETRIMENT TO THE

WITH THE APPLICATION IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT OF THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS CONCEPT, THE MAJOR PROBLEMS AFOREMENTIONED HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED.

THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS EVENT REPORT FORM (MCP FORM #560) WAS DEVELOPED THROUGH THE TASK FORCE EFFORTS. THE FORM ELIMINATED THE PRIOR DEPARTMENTAL CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, AND INCIDENT REPORTS. THE FORM 560 WAS ALSO DESIGNED TO BE COMPATIBLE WITH MONITORING, EVALUATION, AND DATA PROCESSING PROCEDURES. ADDITIONALLY, THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS WERE INCORPORATED ON THE NEW FORM.

A SIX MONTH EXPERIMENTAL, PRACTICAL APPLICABILITY PHASE WAS INITIATED. DURING THE EXPERIMENTAL PHASE, CONSTANT FEEDBACK FROM THE FIELD WAS SOUGHT. THIS COOPERATIVE EFFORT RESULTED IN THE EVENT REPORT BEING RE-EVALUATED. DISCREPANCIES, ADDITIONS, AND DELETIONS WERE COMPILED AND EVALUATED BY

THE TASK FORCE. THE ULTIMATE RESULT WAS THE RE-DESIGN OF THE REPORT FORM

-47-

FORMAT, AND A FINALIZED EVENT REPORT, WHICH WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS WERE DESIGNED TO BE THOSE MOST APPLICABLE TO THE PROSECUTORIAL DEMANDS WITHIN THIS JURISDICTION.

WITH THE INCORPORATION OF THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS ON THE REPORT FORM, THE INITIAL REPORTING OFFICER IS REQUIRED TO CONDUCT A MORE IN-DEPTH, PRELIMINARY/INITIAL INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, THE OFFICER MUST THEN SCRUTINIZE THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE REPORT AND DETERMINE THE QUALITY OF THE REPORT BY THE APPLICATION OF THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS.

# IMPROVING THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION

THE INITIAL REPORTING OFFICER, UNDER THE M.C.I. CONCEPT, IS NOW AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONDUCT A MORE THOROUGH INITIAL INVESTIGATION AS OPPOSED TO THE PAST DEPARTMENTAL POLICY IN REGARD TO INITIATING REPORTS. THE SILVER SPRING PATROL SUPERVISORS HAVE BEEN GIVEN AUTHORITY TO STACK CALLS AND RE-ASSIGN UNITS ON CALLS FOR SERVICE, TO PERMIT THE INVESTIGATING PATROL OFFICER THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONDUCT A MORE IN-DEPTH INITIAL INVESTIGA-TION (EXAMPLE: COMPLETE NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASSES AND DETAILED WITNESS INTERVIEWS).

DUE TO THE MORE DETAILED PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION, THE REDUNDANCY IN FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS HAS BEEN MINIMIZED.

# M.C.I. TRAINING

0 1

DUE TO THE DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTMENT TO IMPROVE THE PATROL FUNCTION INVESTIGATIVELY, IN MAY AND JUNE OF 1977, IN-DEPTH TRAINING WAS CONDUCTED FOR ALL SILVER SPRING DEFICERS. THE TRAINING FOCUSED ON FOUR MAJOR TOPICS:

REVIEW. THEIR ACADEMY INSTRUCTION.

1. APPLICATION OF THE NEW EVENT REPORT FORM AND THE PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS.

2. STRUCTURED REPORT WRITING. THIS TOPIC WAS GEARED TO A TOTAL RE-THINKING OF THE ROLE OF THE INITIAL REPORTING OFFICER TO INCLUDE ACCURATE SEQUENTIAL REPORT WRITING FOR PROSECUTORIAL REVIEW.

3. INITIAL INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURE. PROCEDURAL METHODS WERE ADAPTED TO PRACTICAL SITUATIONS. EXAMPLE: HOMICIDE SCENE.

4. INCREASED PATROL OFFICER PARTICIPATION ON THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION. STRESSED IN THIS SEGMENT OF TRAINING WAS THE OFFICER'S NEW ROLE AS A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATOR AND THE INVESTIGATIVE MATERIALS THAT ARE NOW AVAILABLE TO ASSIST THEM, BOTH DEPARTMENTALLY AND IN OTHER JURISDICTIONS. ALSO STRESSED WAS THE VALUE OF PERSONAL CONTACT INTER-JURISDICTIONALLY IN CASE INVESTIGATION.

THE INITIAL TRAINING PROGRAM WAS A TWO DAY, EIGHTEEN HOUR SESSION, TAUGHT SOLELY BY M.C.I. PERMANENT PERSONNEL. THE PROGRAM WAS STRUCTURED PURPOSELY ON A SEMI-FORMAL BASIS. ASIDE FROM THE FORMAL BENEFITS OF THE TRAINING PROGRAM, TWO ADDITIONAL ADVANTAGES EMERGED. OFFICERS APPLIED KNOWLEDGE THAT IN THE MAJORITY OF INSTANCES HAD NOT BEEN USED SINCE THEIR ACADEMY INSTRUCTION.

SECONDLY, THE SILVER SPRING OFFICERS AND M.C.I. INVESTIGATORS BECAME KNOWN TO EACH OTHER PERSONALLY, WHICH HAS SINCE ENHANCED THE COOPERATIVE INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT IN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. (BEARING IN MIND THAT THOSE OFFICERS EMPLOYED SINCE 1972, DURING CENTRALIZATION, DID NOT KNOW THE INVESTIGATORS NOR THEIR FUNCTION).

-49-

# BI-MONTHLY OFFICER ROTATION WITHIN THE M.C.I. UNIT

IN A CONCERTED EFFORT TO FURTHER IMPROVE THE PATROL FUNCTION WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT, AN EXPERIMENT WAS INITIATED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE M.C.I. OPERATIONAL PHASE TO ROTATE FIVE PATROL OFFICERS THROUGH THE M.C.I. UNIT ON A BI-MONTHLY BASIS. THE ROTATION CONSISTS OF ONE OFFICER FROM EACH OF THE FIVE SHIFTS BELOW THE RANK OF SERGEANT.

THE ROTATION PROGRAM HAS BEEN EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL FROM ITS INCEPTION AND WILL CONTINUE UNTIL ALL SILVER SPRING PATROL OFFICERS HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO THE INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTION.

TO DATE, THIRTY OFFICERS HAVE BEEN THROUGH THE ROTATION WITH AN ESTIMATED PROGRAM COMPLETION DATE OF JUNE, 1981.

DURING THEIR TENURE WITHIN THE M.C.I. UNIT. THE OFFICERS ARE INSTRUCTED AND MONITORED IN THEIR INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS BY THE PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED M.C.I. INVESTIGATORS, AS THEY PROGRESS, THE OFFICERS ARE ASSIGNED CASES WITH A LOWER DEGREE OF SOLVABILITY. THE OFFICERS ARE GIVEN SECONDARY FOLLOW-UP RESPONSIBILITY IN ALL MAJOR PART 1 OFFENSES (HOMICIDE AND RAPE).

UPON BEGINNING THEIR ROTATION, THE OFFICERS ARE SUBJECTED TO AN ORIENTATION OF THE GOALS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE INVESTIGATIVE ASPECTS OF THE M.C.I. PROJECT. ADDITIONALLY, PRIOR TO THE TERMINATION OF THEIR TWO MONTH ROTATION, THE OFFICERS ARE AFFORDED A PARTICIPATIVE DE-BRIEFING WITH THE PROJECT DIRECTOR AND CASE SCREENER.

# SHIFT INVESTIGATOR

÷ ,

A FURTHER INNOVATION THAT WAS A DIRECT RESULT OF THE ROTATION PROGRAM. WAS THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR CONCEPT.

THE ROTATED OFFICERS, UPON RETURNING TO THEIR RESPECTIVE SHIFTS, ARE DESIGNATED AS SHIFT INVESTIGATORS.

MEASURED AT THIS TIME.

4. ULTIMATELY, IS IT SIMPLY DUE TO THE TOTAL M.C.I. PROGRAM AND THE ELUSIVE INTANGIBLES, SUCH AS THE DAILY CONTACT AND RESTORED RAPPORT BETWEEN THE M.C.I. INVESTIGATORS AND THE UNIFORMED OFFICER?

1. 10 . FE.

A PERCENTAGE OF THE EVENTS GENERATED ON EACH SHIFT. UPON BEING PROCESSED BY THE M.C.I. CASE SCREENER, ARE THEN ASSIGNED TO THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR FOR FOLLOW-UP.

TO ENABLE THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR CONCEPT TO FUNCTION WITHOUT CREATING MANPOWER SHORTAGE, THE BEAT STRUCTURE WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT WAS FORMALLY STUDIED AND RE-CONFIGURED BY WORK LOAD, THUS ALLOCATING ONE OFFICER A ROVING CAPACITY, THIS OFFICER IS THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR. THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR IS AFFORDED THE FLEXIBILITY TO ADJUST HIS/HER WORK SCHEDULE TO CONFORM WITH THEIR INVESTIGATIVE WORKLOAD.

AN ADDITIONAL BENEFIT OF THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR IS THEIR IMPARTING OF NEWLY GAINED KNOWLEDGE TO THEIR FELLOW OFFICER ON THE SHIFT.

SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR PROGRAM, ARRESTS HAVE INCREASED WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT.

FEED-BACK FROM THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE INDICATES THAT THERE IS ALSO A MARKED IMPROVEMENT IN THE QUALITY OF REPORTS WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT. EXACTLY WHAT THESE IMPROVEMENTS ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO CANNOT BE

THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ARE POSED:

1. IS THE OVERALL DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT DUE TO THE DECENTRALIZATION OF INVESTIGATORS?

2. IS IT DUE TO THE OFFICER ROTATION CONCEPT?

3. IS IT CAUSED BY THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR PROGRAM?

-51-

THE OFFICER ROTATION THROUGH THE M.C.I. UNIT HAS SERVED TO ENHANCE THE TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS AT THE SHIFT LEVEL AND IS INDICATIVE OF INCREASED INDIVIDUAL INCENTIVE IN CASE INVESTIGATION.

THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR PROGRAM, TO DATE, HAS BEEN MARGINALLY SUCCESSFUL STATISTICALLY. FEEDBACK FROM THE SHIFT INVESTIGATORS REVEALS THAT PEER PRESSURES, PATROL DUTY ASSIGNMENTS, LACK OF INVESTIGATIVE CONFIDENCE (THE TWO MONTH ROTATION NOT BEING LONG ENOUGH), AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT ARE CONTRIBUTORY TO MINIMIZING THE PROGRAMS SUCCESS.

-52-

at the bit will be a star and a second with and the second such as the second a second a second and the second second as the second second



|                |   | EVEN  | REPORT                                    |                    |                      |                | <b></b>  |           |                                     | T                           |            |                         |
|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                | MO  | DEPARTME<br>NTGOMERY (                        |   |                    |                      |                | BEAT   | r i Pi    | A.NO. C                             | /L                          | RD. NU     |                         |
| 1. CRI         | أراده ويرجبون وتجربن أأخرت المطالقة المتصوري بيرجوه فبمانته |   |   | CL, CHG            |                      | NUMBER         | and the other designation of the local division of the local divis |           | OCATION OF                          | and the statement of the    | HU. NU     | MOCK                    |
| 5. VIC         | TIM/FIRM FOR WHO  | A COMPLAINT WA                                | SMADE                                     | هم توحياها مانانيا | aller                |                | 18. CONDI  | TION      | 19. TREATER                         |                             | TTED       |                         |
| Last           |   | First   |   | Мі                 | ddle                 | •              |  |           | WHERE:                              |                             |            |                         |
|                | DRESS   | المستعدام                                     |   | 1                  |                      | Zip Code       | 20. ATTEN  | DINGPH    | YSICIAN                             |                             |            |                         |
|                | CRIPTION  | Ant/Suite C                                   | TELEPHON                                  | IES IES            | 18                   | 1 200 0008     | 21.NAME C  | OF MEDIC  | AL EXAM. NO                         | TIFIED                      |            |                         |
| <b>Race</b>    | Sex j D.O.H.  |   | Residence<br>& DIST, FR                   | IOM NEA            | Business<br>AREST KN | OWN POINT      | 22. DESCR  | IRE TYPE  |                                     |                             | 0          | n Scene [               |
|                |   |   |   |                    |                      |                |  |           |                                     | 1 FTISM(420                 |            |                         |
|                | IEN OCCURRED  | to<br>L.Month_L_De                            |   |                    |                      | ] Dav          | 23. COMPL  | AINANT    |                                     |                             |            |                         |
|                | HEN REPORTED  |   | 12.OCCUPAT                                |                    |                      |                | 24. ADDRE  | \$\$      | Pirst                               |                             | Middle     |                         |
|                | TIM'S PLACE OF EMI  | LOYMENT OR SC                                 | HOOL                                      |                    |                      | -1             | Number and   | t Street  |                                     |                             |            | Apt./Suli               |
|                |   |   |   |                    |                      | ,              | City   |           |                                     | State                       |            | ip Code                 |
|                | DRESS OF EMPLOYE  |   | tuite City                                |                    | 1 State              | Zip Code       | 25. TELEP  | HONE      | le                                  |                             | DESCRIF    |                         |
|                | W-WITNESS 27. NUM   |   |   | ILIGHBO            |                      | ECK REQUI      | The second second  |           | iBusinesi<br>to                     |                             | D No [     |                         |
|                | GUARDIAN Identifie  | id [Interview                                 | ed Yai                                    | () No.[            | No. Si               | as Checked     | Ng. Officers   | Inv ]     | Time Period                         | Furthe                      | r Chacks   | Meguired<br>36.COD      |
| Lest           | TREDS ITAME   | First   | Middle                                    |                    |                      | Last           |  | 1 tire    |                                     | Middle                      |            |                         |
|                | DRESS   | 1510  | 32. AG                                    | E 33.IN            | TERVWD.              | 37. ADDRES     | \$   |           |                                     |                             | E 39.1N    | TERVW                   |
| Numbi          | er and Street   | Apt./1  | Juite                                     | and a summer of    |                      | Number and     | Street   |           | Apt/Su                              | ite<br>40. TELEPHO          |            |                         |
| City           |   | State Zip Code                                |   | Busir              |                      | City           |  | St        | ete Zip Code                        | Residence                   | Busi       |                         |
| 41. SU         | SPECT NAME  |   |   |                    |                      | 48. SUSPEC     | NAME   |           |                                     |                             | 1.1        |                         |
| Last<br>42, DE | SCRIPTION   | First   |   | Middle             | 3, REC.CK            | 49. DESCR      | IPTION   |           | First                               | l                           | Middle     | O.REC.C                 |
| Race           | Sex   D.O.B.  | A   | ieight   Weight                           | Build              | Yes C                | Race Sex       | 0.0.   | <u>c.</u> | And                                 | light   Weight              |            | No B                    |
|                | olor   Style   Eyes,   Cm                                   |   | lothing                                   | י <b>ן</b>         | D#                   | Heir Color   5 |  |           | <b>0</b> 1-                         | thing                       | ľ          | D#                      |
|                |   | <u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>  |   |                    |                      | rier çulur [3  |  | C (D PIA) |                                     | (inter-                     |            |                         |
|                | tive Cherecteristics  |   |   |                    |                      | Distinctive C  |  |           |                                     |                             |            |                         |
| Numb           | er and Street   |   |   |                    | Apt./Suite           | Number and     | Street   |           |                                     |                             | <u> </u>   | Apt./Sul                |
| City           | State Zi  | 45, WAR. C<br>FILE Prior<br>Cade Current      | D LOOK                                    |                    | ARRESTED             | City           | State  | Zip Cod   | 52.WAR, Of<br>File Prior<br>Current | C 100K0                     |            | ARESTI                  |
| 55.            | DESCRIPTION   | Cuber Current                                 |   |                    |                      |                |  | 12.2 400  |                                     |                             | 18         | S. AADI                 |
| Knowi          | THOD OF OPERATIO  |   | Body Style                                | Colg               | <u>r 1</u>           | icense Numbi   | ir State   | l         | Year Identi                         | lying Characte              | ristics    | res 🗍 Nol               |
| Weepd          | ns-Tuols Point  |   | istinctive Act                            |                    |                      |                | ommit Crime  |           | NOTIFIED                            | IGO. OPER                   | ATION      |                         |
| Routé          | of Escape   |   | 8. ID NOTIFI<br>Yet Respt<br>No 11: 10. N |                    | Yes<br>No            | No Photograd   | Un   | t         | NOTIFIED                            | - I                         |            |                         |
|                | OLVABILITY FACTO  | RS: CODE; N.N                                 | IONE P-POC                                | DR F.F.            | AIR G-GC             | OD E-EXC       | ELLENT   | DO YO     | U RECOM. FO                         |                             |            |                         |
|                | PFGE IS THEREA<br>PFGE IS A SUSPEC                          | T NAMED (7)                                   | NPFGE (                                   | <b>S THERE</b>     | A DISTIN             | UISHABLE       |  | INC       | RNED FOR:<br>DMPLETE PRI            | ELIMINARY                   | NVESTI     | GATION                  |
|                | PFGE IS A SUSPEC<br>PFGE IS A SUSPEC                        |   | NPFGE I<br>NPFGE I                        |                    |                      |                | LE   | PAT       | 62. TOTA                            |                             | GATION     |                         |
| (5) N          | PFGE CANASUSP   |   | NPFGE I                                   | S PHYSIC           | CAL EVIDE            | NCE FRESEN     | T  |           | Stal                                | an \$                       | Recovere   | ici Ś <sub>wancze</sub> |
| ITEN<br>NO.    | 63 NARRATIVE  | 11 CONTINUAT                                  | ON OF ABO                                 | VE ITEM            |                      | E ITEM NUM     | BER AT LEF   | TINCLU    |                                     | PERTY                       | S<br>T REC | RECORD                  |
|                | EVIDENCE AND<br>VALUEAND IF                                 | THESSES AND SUPPOPERTY DISPO<br>RECOVERED CHE | SITION 41 CK THE REC                      | BLOCK              | E PROPERT            | Y TAKEN O      | RECOVER  | ED: ITS   | <u>n</u>                            |                             | L          | ΤÌC                     |
|                |   |   | _   |                    |                      |                |  |           |                                     | 1.                          | 1          |                         |
|                |   | **************************************        |   |                    |                      |                |  |           |                                     |                             | ノ          |                         |
|                | ATUS:   |   |   |                    | ranna kina Kidaransa | 65.CLOSE       |  |           |                                     |                             |            |                         |
| L] 01          |   | 1 EXCEPTION<br>67. INVESTIGATI                | SUNFOU                                    |                    | 68. DATE             | 69.            | APPROVED   | -         | INVESTIGA                           | TIONS                       | COMBIN     | ED                      |
|                | STRIBUTION<br>DET PN PR MCI GA<br>DST R B S W/G             |   |   |                    | MO - DA              | -YR            |  |           |                                     | فمرغا فالمتعادية والمتعادية |            |                         |
|                | INT JUV SA ME FM  | INVESTIGATI                                   | NG OFFICER                                | NO,                | 70. AEP 8            | EVIEW 71       | RECORDS U  | SE ONLY   |                                     |                             |            | LUÇ.                    |
|                |   |   |   |                    |                      |                |  |           |                                     |                             |            |                         |

.

.

.

. Na statu oo a araanaata asaara. I

1 March

.

•

|   | EVENT F<br>EPARTMENT   | OF POLIC           |                      | D                    | BEAT                   | PRA HQ. C                  | . T. 6.8. C/L  | RD. MUM                  |
|---|--|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1. Chine  | •  | 2 GLASS            | 1 a. cm              | 4. RD. H.M.          | A                      | IT. NATURE AND LOCAT       | ION OF INJURIES  | <u> </u>                 |
| & VICTAL/VIAN FOR WHOM COMPL  | ANT WAS MADE   | FIRST              | <u> </u>             | MODLE                | 4<br>11 (1)            | IB. CONDITION              | IS. THEATED ADMITTE  | <u>هم</u>                |
| S. ADDHESS NUMBER and STI   | KET APT  |                    | CITY                 | STATE                | ZHP CODE               | 20, ATTENDING PHYDICI      |  |                          |
| 2 DESCRIPTION B.D.B.  | ANE  | S. TELEPHONE       | 8                    | DULINE AS            |                        | 21, NAME OF MEDICAL        | EXAM, NOTIFIED   |                          |
| & LOCATION OF CRIME ADDRESS   | in direction a   | DISTANCE FROM      | N HEARENT P          | OWT                  |                        | 22.DESCRIBE TYPE OF        | AREA OR PHEMISES   | 1                        |
| NO WHEN OCCUMPED YEA  | MONTH  | DAY                | YEAN                 | THE THE              | DAT                    | 23. COMPLANANT'S HAM       | FINET  | MOOLE                    |
| IL WHEN REPORTED YEA  |  | IE OCCUPATIO       | ж<br>:               | IS HRS EMPLY         | H SARTY                | 24, ADDREBB MAN            | DER and STREET   | ***                      |
| A VICTIN'S PLACE OF ENPLOYI   | ENT OR SCHOO   | L                  |                      |                      |                        | CITY                       | BTA  | TE                       |
| MA ADDRESS OF ENPLOYMENT O  | B SCHOOL   | ACON/BUTE          |                      |                      | E ZIP CODE             | ZS. TELEPHONE<br>RESIDENCE | CUMER  | 26. DESCRIPTIO           |
| COOE W- WITHESS<br>P- PARENT<br>N- GUARDIAN   | ET NU<br>NDEN  | WRER OF WITH       | ESSES<br>INTERVIEWED | ZE. NEIGHBORHO       | DO CHECK REQUIRED      | NO. OFFICERS INV           | TIME PENIOD  | FUNTHER CHECKS           |
| ER. WITHERS NAME  | FIRST  |                    | MODLE                | BO CODE              | 30. WITHERS HAM        |                            | PINST H  | HOOLE 1                  |
| BL ADDRESS NUMBER and a   | TRACT  | APT/ SUITE         | T                    | OITY                 | 37 ADONESS             | NUMBER and STREET          | APT/ BUTTE   | CITY                     |
| STATE ZIP SE TEL<br>RESIDE  | ICE BU   | AME &              | 33. ABE              | 84. INTERVID         | STATE Z                | IP 38 TELEPHONES           |  | 40. NTE                  |
| H LAST DEFENDANT  | T  | finst              | 1                    | MOOLE NO             | 44. SUSPECT            |                            | PiRAT  | YES                      |
| 42. DESCRIPTION D.O.B.  | ANC  | HEIGHT             | WEN                  | HT BUILD             | 49. DESCRIPTION        | D.O.U.                     | AGE HEIGHT   | WEIGHT                   |
| HAR COLOR STYLE   EYES  | TOTAT 1  |                    | LOTHING              |                      | HAN COLON ST           | TLE EVES CHIPLS            | CLOTHIN  | ,                        |
| DISTINCTIVE CH  | RALITERISTICS  | ******             | <del>, 1</del>       | 43. RADIO<br>LOOKOUT | 01                     | TINCTIVE CHARAGTERIST      | <b>C</b> \$  | 80. RA                   |
| 44. ADDRESS NUMBER and STRE   | T 2 APT/30   | ite                | GITY                 | 7E3 HO               | N. ADDRESS             | NUMBER and STREET          | APT/BUTTE  |                          |
| STATE IN 48. NECORD   |  | . <b>I</b> A.   4  | S. WARRANT           | ANT ANNESTED         | 87ATE 21               | SE. NECORD CHECK           | •  |                          |
| B. VDRCLE TI YEAR   | )<br>Mude  |                    | CUMENT               | J YES NO             | NAK NUMBER             |                            | File   | MRENT YES                |
| KNOWN 70 OPERATE  | WIT OF ENTRY   |                    |                      | •                    | ON HEARS USED TO       | 1 1                        | DENTRYING CHARACTERISTICS  | 96. RA<br>LO<br>YES      |
| AOUTE OF ESCAPE   | •  |                    | 144. ID B            |                      | LATENTS   PHOTO        |                            | RATHER CONDITIONS  |                          |
| A. SOLWARLITY FACTORS CODE  | -NONE P-ROOM   | -                  | YES                  | RESPONED             | YES YES                | UNIT                       |  | MERATION LD. M<br>TEB NO |
| CONPFOE IS A SUSPECT  | NITNESS<br>NAMED   | (6) N P            | FOE CA               | N A SUSPECT V        |                        |                            | EGOIMEND FOLLOW-UP MYE<br>NUFERVISOR GONCARRENCE<br>WED FON:<br>LETE PRELIMINARY INVESTIG                      | at YES .                 |
| (3) N P F G E 13 A SUSPECT<br>(4) N P F G E 13 A SUSPECT<br>(5) N P F G E CAN A SUSPE | DESCRIBED  | (8) N P<br>(9) N P | FRE 13/              | A PATTERN PR         | ESENT<br>TTY TRACEABLE |                            |  | VERED .                  |
| 63. STATUS  |  |                    | ADMIN-CLOBU          | AE 94. CLOSE         | ENCE PRESENT           | <u>_</u>                   | na de la compañía de |                          |
| AS. DISTRIBUTION<br>DET PN PR MCI GA<br>DET R B S W 0                                 | the second s | THE OFFICER        |                      | 67. DATE NO DA YR    | GE. APPROVED           | Antestwing                 |  |                          |
| BIT JUV BA ME PM<br>EX COPIES OTHER:  | 1  | e officer wo,      |                      | 44. REP REVIEW       | TO. RECORDS            |                            | T T T  | Lõć.                     |
| M.C.P. FORM NO. 580 REVISE  | D DATE   |                    |                      |                      | barrent                |                            |  |                          |

|              |   |  |  | • .   |  |  |   |             |  |   |  |  |                                     | · •              |   |                                      |
|--------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|-------------|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
|              | <b>.</b>  |  | •  |   |  | ;  |   |             | ·  | <b></b>   |  |  | •••                                 |                  |   |                                      |
|              | · · · ·   | a a at as an ar a man a man a mar                          |  |   | tig m m.f. 4. 21 i al 12 die Jaar mitschaften.   | 2<br>hanga sanang pasi aka apig mata dalam a |   |             | ÷ c  |   | SINKES SUPPLIES, IN  | C. SILVER SPRI                                 | NG, MD. 20910                       | <b>1</b>         |   | •                                    |
|              |   | L VICTIM/PERSON/FINA   | FOR WHOM COMPLANT WAS MADE   |   |  | 2. RD. HUMBER                                |   | 226860      |  | PRESS FIRM  | LY YOU A   | ARE MAL  | KING 5 C                            | COPIES           |   |                                      |
| HO           | SUPPLEMENT  | LAND 3 ADDRESS   |  | CITY-STATE-ZP   |  | 4. GLASSIFICATION                            |   | 4           |  |   |  | TAME (LAST, FIRST, I                           |                                     |                  | (7. ND.   |                                      |
|              | NTGOMERY COUNTY, MARY<br>DEPARTMENT OF POLICE   |  | () F19-119 OF YES, L   | IT TO HUNDERS IN MARRAT   | ME)  | CLASSIFICATION<br>CHANGED                    |   |             | Montgome   | GAINST, PERSON<br>ry County, Maryland   | 3, AD04648   | Company descent states to the statement to the |                                     | TA 16 · 214      |   |                                      |
| 8. DAT       | TE OF SUPPLEMENT & DATE OF  | ORIGINAL REPORT 7 MULTIPLE (   | ES   | C] NO   | and an international second  | 10   |   |             | -  | iment of Police   |  |  | nan gunipana kaup sunanya wiasin in |                  | 7. GLA  | ينوز أو                              |
| S ADDI       | ITIONAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STO   |  | VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED  |   | RECORDS P.R.A.   |  | 5 <sup>-1</sup>                         |             |  | OYMENT OR SCHOOL (ADD   |  |  | E. PHONE<br>HES,1<br>BUS,1          |                  | CH/   | -                                    |
|              | OVERED H. BY WHON-OFFICER   | R'S NAME UN CITIZEN, ONE NAME-   | ADDRESS-MIONE NO.) 12. CI  | ANCELLED ST   | DATE   | Eaa Na                                       |   |             | ACTIM'S OCCUPATION 14  | , HHS, OF EMPLOY, 21. 3087  | 877 S, GH[MX   |  |                                     |                  |   | l                                    |
| C 196        | EDALCYCLE IS LOCATION OF RECO   | OVERY HA METHOD OF THEP  | T (JUMP-WIRE, THPOL, ETC)  |   |  | MOCESSED                                     |   | 32, 1       | USCAUSE TYPE OF AREA   | ON PREMISES   | 10. LOCATION   | OF CHINE                                       |                                     |                  |   |                                      |
|              | IC-CART   | CE OF STRIPPING TAMPERING .  | IN IF TOWED, SIVE NAME OF COMPA  | AY/LOCATION STORED  |  |  |   |             | LUSPECTS   | ENSE NO. STATE YE   | NO - DA -  | URRED<br>YR 40 - 84 -<br>TO                    | - YR                                | AV 12, WHEN REPO |   |                                      |
|              | l   |  |  | •   | l  |  |   |             | DVBS DNO   | SODY COLOR(S)   |  | ANT'S NAME (LAST, P                            | INET, MIRDLE)                       |                  | 10. 86  | 랆                                    |
|              | NCELLED   | OFFICER'S NAME OF CITIZEN, OWE N   |  |   | IN FOC NOTES   | D DATE EO C NO                               | 1 .                                     | 10          | ENTIFYING CHARACTERI   | STIGE OF VEHIC,E  |  | ANT'S ADDRESS                                  | GITY BT                             | TATE EIP         | 17, 84  | U                                    |
| 1005         | UKANAAY/<br>21 JF KNOWN, W  |  | 22. CANCELLED BY<br>(OFFICER'S NAME)   | •   |  | D DATE EOCHO                                 |   | co          | DE: W W-WITNESS:   | P-PARENT: G-GUARI   | DIAN   |  |                                     |                  |   | سمبر                                 |
| 24. 8        | PFGE IS THERE A W   | K-HONE P-POR F-FAR   | E CAN A SUSPECT DE   | IDENTIMED   | (9)NPFGE   | IS STOLEN PROPERTY                           |   |             | AME  |   | CODE RESIDENCE A   | DDRESS GITY                                    | STATE                               | 217 RES. P       | -046  | I                                    |
| (2)N         | PFGE IS A SUSPECT   | NAMED (6)NPF   | GE CAN A SUSPECT VEI<br>GE 18 THERE A DISTING  | hicle be identifie  |  | TRACEABLE                                    |   | . u.        | ······································   |   |  |  |                                     |                  |   | 1                                    |
| (3)N<br>(4)N | PFGE IS A SUSPECT   | DESCRIBED (8)NPS   | SE IS A PATTERN PRES   | SENT  |  | IS PHYSICAL EVIDENCE :<br>PRESENT            | _ 68.                                   | <b>N</b>    |  |   |  |  |                                     |                  |   | 1                                    |
| 25.          | (i) UNDER<br>(2) DESCRI   | NARRATIVE, RECORD YOUR ACTN  | TTY AND ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN T<br>Y RECOVERED, ITS VALUE, AND IF N<br>I OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED.<br>RED PROPENTY. | THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO ECOVENED CHECK THE REC   | LAST REPORT.<br>C. BLOCK.  |  | T T                                     | 17.1        | RENTIPY SUSPECTS BY N  | IG, (NAME-ADDRESS-RACE-S  | X-A6E-NEIGHT-WEIGHT-   | AIR-EYES-COMPLEX                               | ION-CLOTHING)                       | WARRANT O        | HFILE   | $\frac{1}{1}$                        |
| FOL<br>BUP   | TRUCTIONS FOR (2) USAGE (4) CLEAR   | TE NAMES AND ARREST HUMBERS  | DOF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED.<br>RED (PROPERTY,<br>R. (6) INDICATE DISPOSITION C                                     | OF JUVENILE IF LOCATED.   | and the second | ```  |   | . <u>()</u> |  |   |  |  |                                     | WARRANT &        |   |                                      |
|              |   | PROPERTY SLIP CONTROL MULTIN   |  | والمحادث والمتركب والمت | PROPERTY   | STL REC NECONDS USE                          |   |             |  |   |  |  |                                     |                  |   | - 1                                  |
| ITEM         |   |  |  |   |  |  | r i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i |             |  |   |  |  |                                     |                  |   |                                      |
| . NO.        | ·   | <b>،</b>   | an a   |   |  | <u> </u>                                     |   |             | VEAPONE OR MEANS OF  |   | GO USED TO COMMIT CHI  |  |                                     | TE OF ESCAPE     |   |                                      |
| иел<br>      |   | •<br>•   |  |   |  | T_C  |   |             |  | ATTACK BB, METH   |  |  | <u> </u>                            |                  |   | <b>.</b>                             |
|              | ·   |  |  |   |  | T_C  |   |             |  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VIETI  | * CONDITION  |  | IN TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     |   |                                      |
|              | ·   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>IN [36, NARRATIVE [1]   | D LOCATION ON BODY-VIETI  |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     |   |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>IN [36, NARRATIVE [1]   | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ADI<br>NEI<br>ITS QYE<br>HE QYE<br>CETE AS O<br>AP CONT/4 |                                      |
|              | ·   | •  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>IN [36, NARRATIVE [1]   | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>IN [36, NARRATIVE [1]   | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  | L<br>L<br>L<br>L<br>L                   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>IN [36, NARRATIVE [1]   | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              | ·   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ADI<br>NEI<br>ITS QYE<br>HE QYE<br>CETE AS O<br>AP CONT/4 |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ABA<br>NEL<br>NE VE                                       |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ABA<br>NEL<br>NE VE                                       |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ABN<br>Nel<br>DTB UVES<br>HB UVES<br>CETS AS CA           |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ABA<br>NEL<br>NE VE                                       |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AN<br>ERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>M [36, NARRATIVE [1]  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VICTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              | IM TREATED                          | TE OF ESCAPE     | ABA<br>NEL<br>NE VE                                       |                                      |
|              |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |             |  | D LOCATION ON BODY-UIGTIN<br>D. DATE TIME   | "6 CONDITION<br>24. NAME OF MEDI<br>24. SAME OF MEDI<br>25. SAME O | MER AT LEPTI INCL                              | IN TREATED                          |                  | АВН<br>Неі<br>на Цуе<br>на Цуя<br>Сета ла о<br>ай сент/а  |                                      |
|              | S. STATUS: C] OPEN [] SUSPEN<br>T DISTRIBUTION<br>T DISTR | CED         ARREST         EXCEPTION           28         NIVESTIGATING OFFICER IN           INVESTIGATING OFFICER IN         OFFICER IN | 0 29 UATE  |   |  |  |   |             | АТURE OF INJURIES ANI<br>RRSGN NOTIFIED IN C.I.<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)<br>(A)  | D LOCATION ON BODY-VIETIN<br>D, OATE TIME<br>CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT<br>DESCRIBE DETAILS OF INCID<br>CLOSED BY-<br>JI. INVLSTIGATINE O   |  | CAL QXAMINER NOTI                              |                                     |                  | ABA<br>NEL<br>NE VE                                       |                                      |
|              |   | 28 HIVESTIGATING OFFICER IN<br>INVESTIGATING OFFICER IN  | 0 29 UATE  |   |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AND           IERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.           IM           Status           IM           IM | CLOSED BY-<br>CLOSED BY-<br>CLOSED BY-<br>J. INVESTIGATINE C  |  |  | IN TREATED                          |                  |   | 21.<br>121<br>121                    |
|              | A. STATUB: C OPEN SUSPEN<br>7 DATRWJTKOM<br>XTRA DET PN INCI GA<br>DGT R B S W G<br>NGTHER<br>0 THER  | 28 HIVESTIGATING OFFICER IN<br>INVESTIGATING OFFICER IN  | 0 20 DATE NO A   | DED CLOSED BY PATROL<br>30 APPROVED BY<br>32 RECORD UNE CHEY  |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AND           IERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.           IM                        | D LOCATION ON BODY-VIETIN<br>D, OATE TIME<br>CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT<br>DESCRIBE DETAILS OF INCID<br>CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT<br>DESCRIBE DETAILS OF INCID<br>CLOSED BY.<br>J1. INVLSTIGATION C<br>W. SA |  |  | IN TREATED                          |                  |   | BM<br>EL1<br>7 E S<br>7 E S<br>7 E S |
|              | A. STATUB: C OPEN SUSPEN<br>7 DATRWJTKOM<br>XTRA DET PN INCI GA<br>DGT R B S W G<br>NGTHER<br>0 THER  | 28 HIVESTIGATING OFFICER IN<br>INVESTIGATING OFFICER IN  | 0 20 UNIE - 04   | DED CLOSED BY PATROL<br>30 APPROVED BY<br>32 RECORD UNE CHEY  |  |  |   |             | IATURE OF INJURIES AND           IERSON NOTIFIED IN C.I.           IM           Status           IM           IM | D LOCATION ON BODY-VIETIN<br>D, OATE TIME<br>CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT<br>DESCRIBE DETAILS OF INCID<br>CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT<br>DESCRIBE DETAILS OF INCID<br>CLOSED BY.<br>J1. INVLSTIGATION C<br>W. SA |  |  | IN TREATED                          |                  |   | BM<br>EL1<br>7 E S<br>7 E S<br>7 E S |

|          | COMPUTER BUSINESS SUPPLIES, INC.: SILVER SPRING, MD. 20910 .  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , c   |  |   | line<br>Solution   |  |
|----------|---|---------------------------------------|-------|--|---|--|--|
|          | 2244337 PRESS FIRMLY YOU ARE MAKING 5 COPIES  |                                       |       |  |   |  | -  |
|          | Montgomery County, Maryland   | RD, HUMBER                            |       | INCIDENT REPORT<br>Montgomery County, Maryland<br>Department of Police   | 3 ADCRESE   |  | 2 PD. NUMBER<br>4 CLASSIFICATION   |
|          | AK5,1   | CLASSIFICATION<br>CHANGED TO:         | 18.1  | VICTIM'S PLACE OF EAPLOYMENT ON SCHOOL (ADDRESS)   | 5 RACE BEX-D.O.B. 6 PHO   | E  | 7. CLAEDIFICATIO<br>CHANGED TO   |
|          | 15. VICTIN'S OCCUPATION 26, HRS, OF EMPLOY. 31, SOURIETY 8, CRIME   | B, P,N.A. NO.                         | 101   | VICTINIS COCUPATION 20 HPS OF EMPLOY 21 SOUNKTY  | . CRIME   |  | P. F.W.A HC  |
|          | ST, BESCRIRE TYPE OF AREA OR PREMISES 16, LOCATION OF CRIME   | C/L                                   |       | BESCRIBE TYPE OF AREA OF PREMISES  | 10. LOCATION OF CHIME   | annan felsiotan mini tinta tipun aga siin ji   |  |
|          | 23, VENICLE USED BY LICENSE ND, STATE YEAR II, WHEN OCCURRED HOURS BAY 12, WHEN REPORTED HOURS BAY 13, WHEN REPORTED MO'N BA I YR   | HOURS DAY                             |       | VENICLE USRO BY LICENSE NO. STATE YEAN<br>SUBPECTS<br>VEG [] NG  | 11. WHEN OCCURRED NO - BA - TR  | OURS DAY 13. WHEN REPORTS  | TO HOURS   |
|          | VEAR MAKE BODY COLOR(S) 12. COMPLAINANT'S NAME (LAST, PIRST, MIDBLE) 14. RACE - SEX - ASE 15.<br>IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS OF VEHICLE 16. COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS CITY ATATE TIP 17   | . #25, PHONE                          |       | YEAR NAKE BODY CALOR(S)  | 13. 60MPLAIMANT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M  | DDL4) 14. RACE-SEX-ABE   | 15, RES. PHONE   |
|          | CODEL W-WITNESSI P-PARENT: G-GUARDIAN   | 2. BÚS, PHONK                         |       | IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS OF VEHICLE   | IS, COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS CIT   | Y STATE ZIP  | 17, EUS, PHONE   |
|          | 34. NAN'E QODE RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE 21P RES. PHONE  | BUS, PHONE                            |       | CODE: W-WITNESSI P-PARENTI G-GUARDIAN  | RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY  | STATE ZIP RES. PHONE   | E BUS, PHON  |
| -        | 22,   |                                       |       |  |   |  |  |
|          |   |                                       | 14.   | · ·  | • •   |  |  |
|          | 27. IDENTIFY SUSPECTS BY NO. (NAME-ADERESS-RACE-EEX-ABE-HEIGHT-WEIGHT-HAIR-EYES-COMPLEXION-CLOTHING) WARRANT ON FILE [1] [1]  |                                       |       |  | (MIN CODE +) AJ BLIEFOND WOUND OR HAD TO BE CAN<br>BI OTHER VIDELE INJURY (BRUDES, ABR<br>C) NO VIEBLE INJURY BUT MOMENTARY | HED MION SCENE<br>SIONE BWELLING)<br>INCONECIOURNESS   |  |
|          | (2)     WARRANT ON FILE       33. WEAPON-TOOLD OR MEANS UEED     39. METHOD USED TO COMMIT CRIME  |                                       | 20 /  | APPANENT CAUSE   | EMOVED BY 31. TAKEN TO  | 32. THEATED BY   |  |
| -        | 31, PERSON NOTIFIED IN G.I.D. BAYE TIME 11, YOYAL VALUE STOLEN 13, TOTAL VALUE  |                                       |       | ADMITTED YO HORMTAL 34. VICTIN'S CONDITION   | D MEANOUS D ONTICAL   | REPORTER DATE TO NO DATE TO NO   |  |
| •        | 33. TRADEMARKS OF SUSPECT(6) (ACTION OR CONVERSATION)   |                                       |       | 33, TYPE OF PROFERITY  | D OVER TO DATE (cf. PROP  | 27. VALUE  | BATE   |
| •        | 37. TYPE OF DOGUMENT 38. DATE OF DOGUMENT 38. DOGUMENT NO. 44. FIRM MAME OF CHECK 41. ACCOUNT NUMBER  |                                       |       |  |   |  |  |
| •'       | U D<br>U D<br>I Y 42, NAME OF BANK ADBREBS 43, MADE PAYABLE TO<br>I Y 42, NAME OF BANK ADBREBS 43, MADE PAYABLE TO  |                                       |       | SM I   | NERISION PERSON(S) ANNESTED (3) NOTE PROPERTY SUP O   | NTROL NUMBER   |  |
| . ·      | E U<br>0 0<br>0 45. REASON NOT HONORED 44. TYPE OF PROPERTY OR SIRVICE OBTAINED 47. AMOUNT OF BOCK  |                                       |       |  | • ·   |  |  |
| : .      | ITEM AS. NAMRATIVE: (1) CONTINUATION OF ABOVE IT VS (NOCATE ITEM NUMERA AT LEFTI INCLUE ADDITIONAL WIT-<br>NO. NESSEE AND SUSPECTS): ""OESCRIBE OKTALLINF INCIDENT, [3] DESCRIBE EXCIDENCE AND PROVENTY DISPOSI-<br>TION. (4) DESCRIBE PRC TAKY, ON RECOVERED, ITS VALUE, AND IF RECOVERED CHECK THE MEE PROCH.   | ARC RECONDS                           |       |  |   | . Anno an Anna an Anna an Anna an   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| •        | TION. (4) DESCRIBE PR( 'TAKYA ON RECOVERED, ITS VALUE, AND IP RECOVERED CHECK THE HEC ROCK, (5) NOTE PROPERTY SLIP' YOL, 'SGR.  | <b>T C</b>                            |       |  |   |  |  |
| <b>.</b> |   |                                       |       | ······   |   |  |  |
| Ĩ        |   |                                       |       | h.   |   | and a state of the second s  |  |
| 1        |   |                                       |       | **************************************   |   |  | analah di kacang ( ) na sa kacang ing pangang na sa kacang sa kacang sa kacang sa kacang sa kacang sa kacang s |
|          |   |                                       |       |  | <del>n</del>  |  |  |
|          |   |                                       |       |  | ۵ <del>۰</del>  | n se tradición de la constante   |  |
| •        |   |                                       |       |  | 1999  | and the second |  |
| 1        | 47. SYATUS: DOPEN CLOSED BY: DARREST DESCEPTION DUMONUTE  |                                       |       | •  |   |  |  |
|          | TA DISTRIBUTION DI INVESTIGATING OFFICER ND. JI. DATE JAAPPROVED BY   |                                       | 434.0 | DISTRIBUTION 44. NYESTIDATION OFFICER NO   | a sector de la companya de la compa              | UNFOUNDED  |  |
|          | THY STATES - ME - PM INVESTIGATING OFFICER NO. 34. NEPORT REVIEW SS. RECORDS USE ONLY ALL AND | * LOC.                                |       | TRA         DES PH - FE - PH - GA           PIES         DES R - S - KE - FM - GA           INT JUY - GA - HE - FM         MVESIGATING OFFICER           OTHER         MVESIGATING OFFICER |   | IL HECONOL USE ONLY  | rac  |
| :        | M.C.P. FORM NO. 101   |                                       |       | C.P. FORM NO. 102  | -58-<br>RECORDS COPY  |  |  |

|                                | •                               | SUP<br>Ionigomery<br>Departm                   | Count                    | y, Marylan                           | ıd  | //       | . VICTIN  | /FERSON/FIRM   | FOR WHEN  |                | UNT WAS MAD                 |            | 4 <b> </b>       |         | CLASS            |            | 0N                |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|---|--|---|----------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------|-------------------|
| BATE O                         | P. SUPPLE                       | MENT   | 4. DAT                   | E OF ORIGI                           | NAL REPOR   | <b>T</b> | , MULTIP  | LE CLEAR-UP  | (HP YR)   | F, LIST        |                             | IN HA      | RATIVE)          |         | CLASS<br>ANSE    |            | ON                |
| AGDITIC                        | B                               | LE OF PROPE                                    | ATY                      | OLEN                                 |   |          | 10  | ADDITIONAL V   | ALUE OF PR  | OPERT          | RCOVERED                    | ů          | CORDS            | E,R.A   | •                | C/L        | -                 |
| RECOV                          | :L.W.                           | 11. WY WHOM                                    | -OFFI                    | CER'S NAM                            | -   |          | NAME-   | OBRESS-PHON  | E NO.)  | 11. C          | ANCELLED BY                 | 1          | DA               | TE      |                  | E.G.       | C. ND.            |
| ] PEDAL<br>] MINI-N<br>] GO-CA | IKK                             | I). LOCATION                                   | 07 AI                    | COVERY                               |   | \$4. M2  | 7H89 6F   |  | WINE, TINFO   |                |                             |            | 11. 78           | YRS     |                  | ] NO       |                   |
| . VALUE                        |                                 | 17. DESCRIB                                    | E EVID                   | ENGE OF S                            | TRIPPING/TI   | AMPERIN  | • ] • • · • •                                     | TOWED, BIVE  |   | MFANY          | LOCATION ST                 |            |                  |         | DITIFIE!         | ] #0       |                   |
| CAN                            | ELLED                           | 14. 81   | WHON                     | OFFICER'                             |   | CITIZEN, | GIVE N/   | AHE-ADDRESS-P  | NONE NUMB   | ER}            |                             | <u></u>    |                  |         |                  |            |                   |
|                                | AWAY/<br>G PERSC                |  | KNOW                     | H, WHERE I                           | OCATED  | ×4       |   | ST. CANCELLI   | IG 971  |                | 22. 8.0.C. NO               |            |                  | DATE    |                  | E.O.       | C. NO.            |
| FOLLO                          | UCTIONS P<br>W-UP OR<br>EMENTAL |  | 2) DE<br>2) INI<br>4) CL | SCRIBE AN<br>DICATE NAS<br>EARLY SHO | D RECORD  | ANY PROI | MERTY RI<br>MEERS C<br>ECOVER                     | ITY AND ALL DE<br>ECOVERED, ITS<br>OF ANY PERSON<br>ED PROPERTY. | VALUE, AND<br>S ARRESTED  | ),<br>),       | IE CASE SUBS<br>COVENED CHE | CK TH      | K <u>RŞÇ</u> , X | T 8% P4 | RT.              | -          |                   |
| -                              | <u></u>                         |  | 101 110                  | TE FROPER                            | TV SLIP CO  | <b>8</b> |   | (*) ((b)C)   |   |                | JUVENICE IP                 | -          | DPERTY<br>ALUE   | 8TL.    | REC.             | REC<br>USK | ORDS<br>ONLY<br>C |
| -                              | nigymen ei, Jahn van            |  |                          |                                      |   |          | <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del> |  |   | ******         | <i>k</i> .                  | ╀          |                  |         | $\left  \right $ |            | ŀ                 |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          | <u>de e - 1 aure</u>                              |  |   |                |                             | +          |                  |         | $\vdash$         |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      | •   |          | *****   |  |   | - P 100/ * 210 | • • • •                     | +          |                  |         |                  |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             |            |                  |         |                  |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          | ****                                 |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             | +          |                  |         | 1.               |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             | +-         |                  |         |                  |            | <b> </b>          |
|                                |                                 |  |                          | ······                               |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             | 1          |                  |         | -                |            | <u> </u>          |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             | ╈          |                  |         | 1                |            |                   |
|                                |                                 | •  |                          |                                      |   | ·,···    |   |  |   | •              |                             | +          |                  |         |                  |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   | ń  |   |                |                             | +          |                  |         | 1                |            | <b> </b>          |
|                                | - <del> </del>                  | <b></b>  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  | ('i   | <del>)</del>   | <br>                        | 1          |                  |         | -                |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  | 1                        |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                | mananan ing pana            | $\uparrow$ |                  |         | -                |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                | <del></del>                 | $\uparrow$ |                  | -       | †                |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  | terr ann ann an trainn an train |                |                             | $\uparrow$ |                  |         | $\uparrow$       |            |                   |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   | -<br>-         |                             | ╈          |                  | 1       | 1                |            | 1.                |
|                                |                                 |  |                          |                                      |   |          |   |  |   |                |                             |            |                  |         |                  | T          | 1                 |
| 25. STA                        |                                 |  | (UNC                     | HANGED                               | and the state of the | OSED I   | _   | ANREST   |   | EXCE           | FTION                       | -          | INFOUR           | DED     |                  |            |                   |
| Mi Disti<br>Extră<br>Cupies    | 1047. * #                       | N - FE - FW -<br>- 8 - 8 - W/4<br>UV - 8A - ME | 1                        |                                      | TIGATING O  |          | N   | 54   | TE - PA - VI  |                | 20. APPROVE                 |            |                  |         |                  |            |                   |
| 60716B                         |                                 |  | 1                        | 101.7 4.8                            |   |          | *   |  | -VAT NEVIE  |                | JIL RECORDS                 | 724 0      |                  | )   L   | 81"              | 20         |                   |

Q

# SECTION IV

# CASE SCREENING

 $\langle \rangle$ 

# CASE SCREENING: OVERVIEW

Frank Martin Street Str

WITHIN THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROJECT, THE MECHANISM REFERRED TO AS CASE SCREENING IS SIMPLY A METHOD TO FACILITATE DECISIONS CONCERNING THE CONTINUING INVESTIGATION BASED ON THE PRESENCE (OR ABSENCE) OF SUFFICIENT (WEIGHTED) SOLVABILITY FACTORS AS DETERMINED IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION.

CASE SCREENING IS BY NO MEANS A NEW CONCEPT WITHIN THIS DEPARTMENT. HOWEVER, PRIOR TO J.C.I., THE SEPARATE DETECTIVE SECTION COMMANDERS EITHER SCREENED CASES THEMSELVES OR DELEGATED THE CASE LOGGING AND/OR ASSIGNMENT TO ONE OR MORE OF THEIR SUBORDINATES.

THE EVENTS WERE DISSEMINATED INTO TWO CATEGORIES:

- 1) THOSE EVENTS CONTAINING SOME LEADS (SOLVABILITY).
- 2) THOSE EVENTS WITH LITTLE OR NO INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION AVAILABLE,

WHICH EXPERIENCE DICTATED ONLY SLIGHT PROBABILITY OF CLOSURE.

DUE TO THIS UNSTRUCTURED MANNER OF CASE PROCESSING, IT WAS AT BEST A SEMI-ACCURATE METHOD OF CASE MANAGEMENT.

WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FORMAL CASE SCREENING SYSTEM, THE DECISION MAKING AUTHORITY FOR CASE PROCESSING WAS PLACED SOLELY IN THE HANDS OF MANAGEMENT, WHERE IT PROPERLY BELONGS.

THE DEPARTMENT RECOGNIZED THAT THE POLICE EXECUTIVE CAN ONLY CONTROL AND MANAGE THE INVESTIGATIVE WORKLOAD VIA THE MONITORING, THE COMMITTMENT OF INVESTIGATIVE RESOURCES, AND THUS BE ENABLED TO MAKE THE CRITICAL DECISIONS CONCERNING THE ALLOCATION OF THOSE RESOURCES.

THE IMPLEMENTATION WITHIN CASE SCREENING OF EARLY SUSPENSION OF NON-SOLVABLE CASES HAS GREATLY REDUCED THE WORKLOAD OF THE INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS WITHIN THE M.C.I. UNIT. PRIOR TO THE IMPLEMENTATION, AN EXCESSIVE AMOUNT OF INVESTI-GATIVE TIME WAS WASTED IN UNPRODUCTIVE FOLLOW-UP. WITH THE MORE MANAGEABLE

SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION. GATIVE WORKLOAD. ATING THE CONTENT OF THEIR REPORT. ARRESTS AND PROSECUTION.

CASE LOAD, COUPLED WITH THE MORE SOLVABLE CASES, THE TOTAL INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT NOW CONCENTRATES ON MORE THOROUGHNESS OF CASE PREPARATION FOR SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION.

THE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT ADMINISTRATOR THUS OBTAINS THE BENEFIT OF REVIEWING THE INVESTIGATOR'S PERFORMANCE ON THE BASIS OF REALISTIC INVESTI-

DEPARTMENTALLY, PRIOR TO IMPLEMENTING THE FORMAL SCREENING PROCESS, THE PATROL OFFICER WAS NOT MOTIVATED TO CONDUCT A THOROUGH PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. THE PREVALENT ATTITUDE WAS THAT THEIR REPORT WOULD BE FORWARDED TO THE DETECTIVES, WHO WOULD IN ALL PROBABILITY DUPLICATE THEIR WORK. THUS, THE VAST MAJORITY OF INITIAL REPORTS WERE PERFUNCTORY BEING VIEWED AS A TASK RATHER THAN AN ESSENTIAL FUNCTION.

THE M.C.I. CONCEPT WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT, HAS RESULTED IN THE PATROL OFFICER WORKING MOME CLOSELY WITH THE INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL. ADDITIONALLY, OPERATIONAL TRAINING IN THE CONDUCT OF THOROUGH PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION HAS FURTHER ENHANCED THE PATROL ROLE.

THE CASE SCREENING SYSTEM HAS RESULTED IN IMPROVED MORALE WITHIN THE PATROL DIVISION, DUE TO THEIR NOW EXTREMELY VISIBLE ROLE IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION. THEY NOW PERSONALLY PERCEIVE THEIR INITIAL CASE INVOLVEMENT AS A SEARCH FOR SOLVABILITY FACTORS.

TO FURTHER AID THE PATROL OFFICER IN SEEKING SOLVABILITY, AN M.C.I. INVESTIGATIVE CHECK LIST WAS DEVELOPED FOR THEIR USE IN FURTHER EVALU-ATING THE CONTENT OF THEIR REPORT.

THE OBVIOUS, ULTIMATE RESULT, AS THE CAPABILITY IS REFINED, WILL BE THE DISCOVERY OF NEW INFORMATION, WHICH LEADS TO ADDITIONAL SUCCESS IN ARRESTS AND PROSECUTION.

# CASE SCREENING

THE OFFICERS WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT GENERATE 10,000 -14,000 EVENT REPORTS (EXCLUDING TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS) PER YEAR.

DUE TO THE EXCESSIVE AMOUNT OF CASES INITIALLY DOCUMENTED, THE CASE SCREENING TASK FORCE CONCENTRATED THEIR EFFORTS ON THE DESIGN OF A FORMAL CASE SCREENING PROCESS TO REDUCE THE INVESTIGATOR'S INDIVIDUAL LOAD.

THE CASE SCREENING PROCESS WAS STRUCTURED AROUND THE SOLVABILITY FACTOR SYSTEM. THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS WERE DESIGNED SPECIFICALLY TO ADHERE TO THE PROSECUTORIAL DEMANDS OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND MONTGOMERY COUNTY. ADDITIONALLY, THE CASE SCREENER DESIGNED A WEIGHTED SCALE FOR THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS TO FURTHER REFINE SOLVABILITY FOR PURPOSES OF CASE ASSIGNMENT, MONITORING AND EVALUATION. FURTHERMORE, THE STATISTICAL DATA GLEENED FROM THE WEIGHTED SOLVABILITY SYSTEM IS A VALUABLE MANAGEMENT SUPPORT TOOL.

THE WEIGHTED SOLVABILITY SYSTEM ENABLES THE SCREENER TO MORE EFFECTIVELY DETERMINE THE INITIAL DISPOSITION OF THE CASE (EXAMPLE: ASSIGNED M.C.I., ASSIGNED PATROL, SUSPENDED, ETC.).

THE WEIGHTED SYSTEM WAS DEVELOPED NUMERICALLY ON A 0-60 CRITERIA, WITH THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS RANKED 1-10 IN ORDER OF THEIR PERTINENCE TO THE EVENT FOR PROSECUTORIAL PURPOSES. FACTORS ONE THROUGH FIVE. EACH HAVE A MINIMUM SOLVABILITY OF EIGHT; TWO POINTS FOR EACH GRADE EXCLUDING 0. (EXAMPLE: P=2).

THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS 6-10 RECEIVE A MAXIMUM NUMERICAL WEIGHT OF FOUR (ONE POINT FOR EACH GRADE, EXCLUDING 0.) (EXAMPLE P=1).

THE WEIGHTED SYSTEM IS USED SOLELY BY THE CASE SCREENER, WHO PROCESSES THE TOTAL REPORTS GENERATED IN THE DISTRICT. THE APPLICATION OF THE WEIGHTED SOLVABILITY SYSTEM NECESSITATES CASE SCREENER CONTROL OVER ALL CASE ASSIGNMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT.

-62-

INVESTIGATIVE EFFORT WITHIN SILVER SPRING.

THE DISTRICT CRIME ANALYST REVIEWS SPECIFIC EVENT REPORTS ON A DAILY

BASIS IN AN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH CRIME PATTERNS. THOSE CATEGORIES REVIEWED ARE :

4. ALL LARCENIES (INCLUDING POCKETBOOK SNATCHES AND AUTO THEFTS) THESE OFFENSES ARE REFERRED TO AS 'PATROLABLE' OR CRIMES IN WHICH

THE BEAT OFFICER HAS A MAJOR DETERRENT ROLE. THE EVENT REPORTS ARE EVALUATED AND THE VITAL INFORMATION FROM THEM IS COMPILED IN A WEEKLY OFFENSE PROFILE REPORT. THIS OFFENSE PROFILE IS DISSEMINATED TO EACH SPECIFIC BEAT FOR THE USE OF THE PATROL OFFICER. ADDITIONALLY, PROFILES ARE AMFORDED THE PATROL ZONE SUPERVISOR, DISTRICT SPECIAL OPERATIONS TEAM (S.O.T.), TRAFFIC (MOTORCYCLE) SQUAD, THE CENTRALIZED CRIME PREVENTION (BURGLARY) PREVENTION) SECTION AND THE M.C.I. UNIT. THE CASE SCREENER IN M.C.I. USES THE PROFILE AS AN ADDITIONAL YOOL IN THE CONTINUED (FOLLOW-UP) INVESTIGATION

PROCESS.

THE CRIME ANALYST ALSO MAINTAINS A PATTERN CRIME COLOR CODED PIN MAP AND CORRESPONDING COLOR CODED OFFENSE CARD FILE IN THE DISTRICT'S OPERATIONS ROOM WHERE IT IS INSTANTLY ACCESSIBLE TO THE PATROL DIVISION.

A

THE WEIGHTED SOLVABILITY SYSTEM IS A MAJOR ANALYTICAL TOOL FOR THE SCREENER IN HIS SEARCH FOR CRIME PATTERNS.

CONSTANT LIAISON IS MAINTAINED BETWEEN THE CASE SCREENER AND THE DISTRICT CRIME ANALYST IN AN EFFORT TO FURTHER ENHANCE THE TOTAL

SILVER SPRING DISTRICT CRIME ANALYSIS; ANALYST FUNCTION:

1. SEX OFFENSES (INCLUDING RAPE)

2. ALL ROBBERIES

3. ALL BURGLARIES

TO FURTHER ENHANCE LIAISON BETWEEN THE CRIME ANALYST AND THE RESPECTIVE SHIFTS, ONE PATROL OFFICER FROM EACH SHIFT HAS BEEN DESIGNATED SHIFT ANALYST. THE OFFICER IS THE FOCAL POINT FOR INTELLIGENCE GATHERING AT THE SHIFT LEVEL WHICH THEY THEN FEEDBACK TO THE ANALYST FOR PROFILE USAGE.

# CASE ASSIGNMENT: OTHER FACTORS

THERE ARE SEVERAL MAJOR FACTORS THAT DIRECTLY INFLUENCE CASE ASSIGNMENT ASIDE FROM THOSE EVENTS WITH A HIGH SOLVABILITY RATING:

1. THOSE EVENTS UPON WHICH ADDITIONAL SOLVABILITY DEVELOPS WHEN

THE CASE WAS INITIALLY SUSPENDED.

- A. THESE CASES ARE KNOWN AS RE-ENTERED.
- 2. THE CURRENT WORKLOAD OF THE INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS.

A. A PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR ON A HOMICIDE AS OPPOSED TO AN INVESTIGATOR

WORKING LESS DEMANDING CASES.

3. INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATOR'S ABILITY

A. EXPERTISE IS A PRIMARY CONSIDERATION IN ASSIGNMENT OF A MAJOR EVENT.

1. SECONDARY INVESTIGATOR GAINS EXPERTISE BY CASE EXPOSURE.

4. POLITICAL FACTORS OCCASIONALLY INFLUENCE CASE ASSIGNMENT AND OVER-RIDE THE SOLVABILITY SYSTEM.

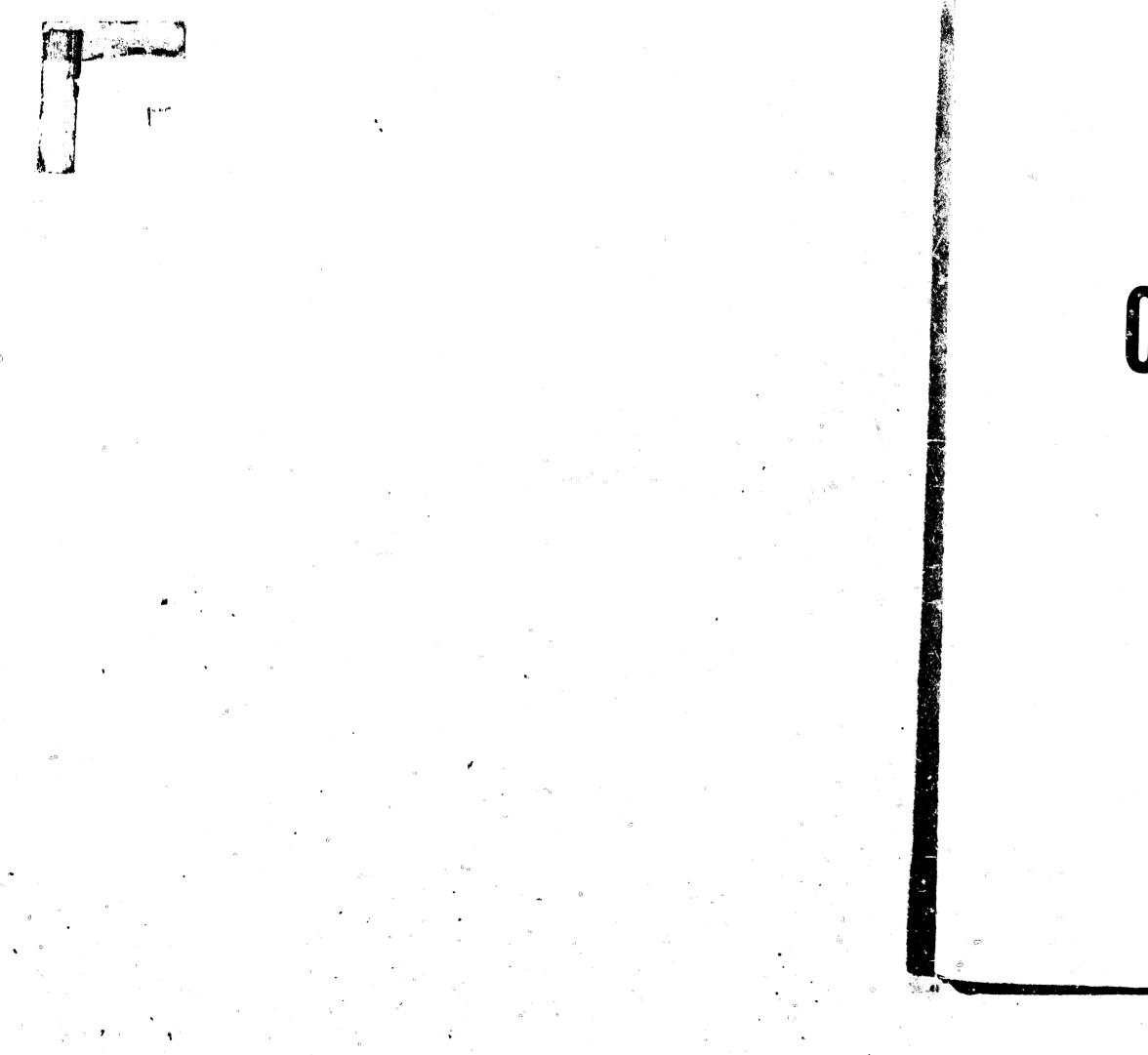


|        |            | MCI INVESTIGATIVE CHECKLIST                              |                      |               |                |                | rest   |  |                                 |
|--------|------------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
|        |            | $\hbar$  |                      |               |                | 13.            | . Is the basis for search and seizure documented?  | Yes                                      | No                              |
| . I.   | <u>Off</u> | ense .   |                      |               |                | 14.            | Is the method of locating the evidence documented? | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 1.         | Is there an accurate report of the instant offense?      | Yes                  | No            |                | 15.            | Is the method of locating the suspect documented?  | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 2.         | Is there an accurate report of the force used?           | Yes                  | No            |                | 16.            | Is the method of arrest of the suspect documented? | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 3.         | What was the physical harm to the victim?                |                      |               |                | IV. <u>Evi</u> | dence  |  |                                 |
|        |            |  |                      |               |                | Α.             | Lineups  |  |                                 |
|        |            | a. Do photographs exist of injuries?                     | Yes                  | No            |                | 17.            | Was there a lineup?                                | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 4.         | Are there photographs of the crime scene?                | Yes                  | No            |                | 18.            | Was there a show-up?                               | Yes                                      | NO                              |
|        | 5.         | Is there a detailed description of the property taken?   | Yes                  | No            |                | 19.            | Was there a photo array?                           | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 6.         | Is the suspect's route of escape identified?             | Yes                  | No            |                |                | Are the procedures described?                      | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 7.         | Is there a vehicle used in the crime?                    | Yes                  | No            |                | 21.            | Was there an identification made?                  | Yes                                      | NC                              |
|        |            | a. If yes, what type of vehicle?                         |                      |               |                |                |  |  |                                 |
| ,      | 8.         | What type of weapon was used by suspect?                 |                      |               |                | Β.             | Fingerprints                                       |  |                                 |
| · • ·  | •          | a. Who does weapon belong to?                            |                      | <u></u>       |                | 22.            | Did you attempt to obtain latents?                 | Yes                                      | No                              |
| •      |            | b. If handgun, was it test fired?                        | Yes                  | No            |                | · 23.          |  | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | •          | c. If handgun, was it loaded?                            | Yes                  | No            |                | 24.            |  | Yes                                      | No                              |
| II.    | Susp       | bect   |                      |               |                | :              | a. If yes, what was the result?                    |  |                                 |
|        | 9.         | Was suspect under the influence of alcohol or drugs?     | Yes                  | No            |                |                | ····································               |  |                                 |
| s<br>c |            | a. At time of offense?                                   | Yes                  | No            |                |                |  |  |                                 |
|        | 8          | b. At time of arrest?                                    | Yes                  | No            |                | C.             | Statements: Suspects                               |  |                                 |
| •      | 10.        | If multiple suspects, what is their relationship?        |                      |               |                | 25.            | Was suspect advised as per MCP 50?                 | Yes                                      | No                              |
| •      |            |  |                      | ¢             |                | 25.            | Did suspect make a statement?                      | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | •          |  |                      |               |                | 27.            | Was it obtained?                                   | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        | 11.        | Where is suspect employed?                               |                      | <del>.,</del> | ۵ <sup>°</sup> | 28.            | Was it oral or written?                            | annan an a | Manufacture and a second second |
| -      | 12.        | Was suspect personally known to victim prior to contact? | Yes                  | No            | G              | 29.            | Was a copy attached?                               | Yes                                      | No                              |
|        |            |  | alandiya an Gunamaya | <b>1</b>      |                |                | ζ.   |  | an a management                 |
| a      |            | -65-   |                      |               |                |                | -65A-  |  |                                 |

 $\bigcirc$ 

| ineup?               | Yes | No        |
|----------------------|-----|-----------|
| how-up?              | Yes | <u>No</u> |
| hoto_array?          | Yes | No        |
| dures described?     | Yes | No        |
| identification myde? | Yes | No        |

| t to obtain latents?         | Yes | No |
|------------------------------|-----|----|
| btained?                     | Yes | No |
| ompared against the suspect? | Yes | No |
| at was the result?           |     |    |



# CONTINUED 10F3

| D. Statements: | Victim/Witness |
|----------------|----------------|
|----------------|----------------|

30. Are written statements from victim or witness attached?

31. Did victim verify his/her statements in the crime?

32. Were EOC tapes held?

33. Who has custody of the evidence?

|      | ويجيبهم والمراجع والمتراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمتحر والمتحر والمتحر والمراجع والمحروب والمحروب والمحروب والمح |
|------|--|
|      |  |
| <br> | <br>   |

Yes No Yes No Yes No

I. Review each Event Report that is generated within the District. II. Make determination on case assignment by A. Use of the Solvability Factors (Block #61 on the Event Report).

D.

3. Assignment made upon request of District. Example: District Commander, M.C.I. Director, or Shift Commanders. to additional information being developed by M.C.I. Personnel.

4. Assignment made on previously suspended Event Report, due

# MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

# CASE SCREENING

# STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE

# DUTIES OF CASE SCREENER

B. Application of the weighting system of solvability.

C. Identification of distinct Modus Operandi.

Identification of distinct pattern crime.

E. Secondary assignment factors:

1. Assignment made due to information on new event being generated by M.C.I. Personnel.

2. Assignment made due to information on new event being generated by District Uniformed Personnel.

5. Assignment made on previously suspended Event Report, due to additional information being developed by District Uniformed Personnel.

6. Assignment made on previously suspended Event Report upon request of District Commander, M.C.I. Director, or

-67-

Shift Commanders.

(Items 4 through 6 above, are referred to as Re-entries).

III. Case Screening Decision - Based Upon:

A. Application of the Solvability Factors.

-2-

B. Application of weighted solvability.

C. Identification of distinct pattern crime.

D. Identification of distinct Modus Operandi.

IV. Event Report routing as the result of the case screening decision:

- A. Assignment to the Roving Patrol Investigator for followup investigation.
- B. Assignment to the M.C.I. Investigator for follow-up investigation.
- C. Assignment to a M.C.I. Investigator and the Roving Patrol Investigator for joint follow-up investigation.

D. Assignment to a Beat Officer for his/her follow-up investigation.

1. Upon the request of the respective Officer.

2. Upon the decision of the Shift Commander.

 Upon the decision of the Case Screener/Investigations Coordinator.

E. Event Reports suspended in the initial screening process.

F. Event Reports suspended after initial assignment.

G. Event Reports re-entered for investigation, subsequent to initial suspension. (Refer to Items 4-6 inclusive, under duties of Case Screener, Section 2, E)

-68-

V. Case tracking system and related duties of the Case Screener/ Investigations Coordinator.

-3-

A. Upon assignment of case reports to the Roving Patrol Investigator for follow-up investigation:

 Three case tracking-tickler cards are initiated on each report.

- a. Cne card is retained in the N.C.I. Case Screener's file.
- b. One card is retained in the Shift Commander's case assignment file, at the shift level.

c. One card is routed to the M.C.I. Project Evaluator.
B. Upon assignment of case reports to the M.C.I. Investigator for follow-up investigation:

 Two case tracking-tickler cards are initiated on each report

a. One card is retained in the M.C.I. Case Screener's file.

b. One card is routed to the M.C.I. Project Evaluator.
C. Upon assignment of case reports to the M.C.I. Investigator and Roving Patrol Investigator for joint follow-up investigation:

The same procedure as indicated in B, 1 and a. and b.

D. Upon assignment of case reports to a Beat Officer for their follow-up investigation:

The same procedure as indicated in A, 1 and a., b. and c.
 Upon the return of the case report to the Case Screener/ Investigations Coordinator following the case investigation.

-69-

- 1. The case tracking-tickler cards are up-dated, reference the current case status.
  - a. Up-dated tickler card is forwarded to the M.C.I. Project Evaluator.

VI. Subsequent status on suspended cases.

- A. Periodically (every 30 days) all suspended major cases (Classification 0100 through 0400, inclusive) are reviewed.
  - 1. To determine the feasibility of re-entry of the case for follow-up or additional follow-up investigation.
  - 2. Retain the case report in a suspended status.

**APPENDICES:** 

- 1. The case tracking/tickler dard: Explanation and operational application.
- 2. The weighted solvability system: Explanation and operational application.

-70-

VICTIM NAME Screening Dec Assign to P Assign to M Suspended i Suspended A **Re-entered** Solvability F 1) N P F G E NPFGE NPFGE (3) NPFGE (5) N P F G E Status: 0pen Arrest Exception **Z** Unfounded [7

APPENDIX 1.

(25)

117

27

Operational Description:

1. The blocks for the Victim's name, the Report RD Number and Classification are self explanatory.

- 4.

 $\bigcirc$ 

# M.C.I. CASE TRACKING/TICKLER CARD

|  | 1. A.  | \$ 10°55.  |
|--|--|------------|
|  | RD NUMBER  | CLASS.     |
| ision<br>atrol Follow-Up<br>CI Follow-Up<br>n Screening<br>fter Assigned<br>After Suspension | / Date Assigned<br>/ Date Assigned<br>/ Date Suspended<br>/ Date Suspended<br>/ Date Re-entered<br>/ Date Returned |            |
| actors<br>(6) N P F G E<br>(7) N P F G E<br>(8) N P F G E<br>(9) N P F G E<br>(10) N P F G E | Officer Assigne<br>(1)<br>(2)<br>Initial Numeric<br>Rating:<br>Case Screener M<br>Rating:                          | al         |
|  | Closed<br>Patrol<br>Dinvesti<br>Combine  | - <u>-</u> |

EL WEYNER

فو ماند المستقصم ال المستقسم

2. Screening Decision: This block is, also, self explanatory. 3. Solvability Factors: The Solvability Factors on the tickler card are to depict the Solvability Rating of the case Screener, upon his review of the case.

The Case Status, Officer Assigned, Solvability Ratings and Ultimate Case Disposition are self explanatory.

-71-

APPENDIX 2.

# THE M.C.I. WEIGHTED SOLVABILITY SYSTEM

- . Block #61 of the M.C.I. Event Report contains the Ten Solvability Factors.
- 2. The Weighted Solvability System used solely by the Case Screener assigns numerical ratings to each of the Ten Solvability Components.
- 3. Solvability Factors numbers one through five receive a total of 40, with N receiving a () and Items P, F, G, and E each receiving a numerical rating of 2.
  - a. Solvability Factors 6 through 10, inclusive, may receive a maximum total of 20, with N again receiving a 0 and Items P, F, G and E, each receiving a 1.
  - b. Thus, a perfect case would have an absolute maximum of 60.
- 4. Operationally, each Event Report that is assigned within M.C.I. is weighted by the Case Screener.
  - a. The Case Screener weights the Solvability, which the Original Reporting Officer assigned the Event.
  - b. The Case Screener, upon review of the Event Report, then assigns his weighted Solvability rating to the report.
  - c. Both the Officer's and the Screener's ratings are recorded on the Tickler Card. (Refer to Appendix # 1)
- 5. Solvability Factors as they appear on the Event Report:

2/15/78, 1605 HRS. N/M, 22-22, 6-1, 180, THIN BUILD, BLACK SHORT HAIR, BROWN EYES, MED. COMP, BLUE JEANS LAST SEEN ON FOOT NORTH ON GRUBB ROAD. THE SHERATON HOTEL) N/M, 20, 6', 145, BLACK HAIR, LIGHT COMP, PLAID OVERCOAT, SMALL HEAD, LAST SEEN ON FOOT ROEDER ROAD AREA. 2/5/78, 2300 HRS, S806475. #1 - W/M EARLY 20'S, GLASSES, 6', SLIM, DARK CLOTHING #2 - W/M EARLY 20'S. SLIM. DARK CLOTHING DRIVE. 2/12/78 0620 HRS. #1 JEFFREY BRUCE MORRISON, W/M, 4/4/51, 5-11, 145, THIN BUILD. 1345 PINETREE ROAD, MCLEAN, VA. #2 ADRIENNE ROSENA FIELDS, N/F, 11/9/58, 5-4, 135 2523 17TH ST., D.C. OPERATING 75 FORD PICK UP, GOLD, TEXAS TAGS GG 1265. 2 N/MS. ONE ARMED WITH SAWED OFF SHOTGUN WAS DRUG RIP OFF, BEAT AND STABBED VICTIM. 1935 HRS. S806924 W/M, 20'S, 5', MED. WEIGHT, DARK LONG HAIR, GREEN ARMY COAT, OPERATING SMALL DARK VEHICLE 2/11/78 2355 HRS. UNK MALE, 5-11, MED. BUILD, DARK STOCKING CAP, DARK WAIST LENGTH JACKET LAST SEEN ACROSS LOT TOWARDS 11200 LOCKWOOD DRIVE. S806808 S806606 W/M MED 20'S, 5-10, MED. BUILD, BROWN LONG HAIR, (OVER EARS), FUR LINED JEAN JACKET, BLUE JEAN PANTS OPERATING EARLY 70'S MODEL CHEV NOVA, BLUE WITH DARK INTERIOR. 1909 EAST WEST HIGHWAY, S806834 N/M, 20'S, 5-10, 6', MED. BUILD, BLACK HAIR, MED. BUSH, DARK BROWN LEATHER JACKET, BLUE JEANS. LAST SEEN ON FOOT TOWARDS REAR OF 1705 EAST WEST HIGHWAY. -73-

1. SUSPECT IN INDECENT EXPOSURE: ROCK CREEK DRUGS, 8309 GRUBB ROAD. 2. SUSPECT IN ROBBERY (STRONG ARM): 8727 COLESVILLE ROAD (LOBBY OF 3. SUSPECT IN INDECENT EXPOSURE: FRONT OF 825 NORTHAMPTON DRIVE. 4. ARRESTED FOR 4 COUNTS LARCENY AUTO PARTS IN AREA OF 1300 CRESTHAVEN 5. SUSPECTS IN ROBBERY, 11235 DAKLEAF DRIVE, 2/12/78, 2315 HRS S806938 6. SUSPECT IN ROBBERY, FIREARM HIGH'S STORE, 617 SLIGO AVE, 2/12/78 7. SUSPECT IN STRONG ARM ROBBERY: PARKING LOT 11235 OKLEAF DRIVE. 8. SUSPECT IN BURG, WHICH OCCURRED ON 2/10/78, 10409 CLINTON AVE. 9. SUSPECT IN ATTEMPT ARMED ROBBERY: 2/12/78 0555 HRS, PARKING LOT

## CRIME ANALYSIS

# SILVER SPRING DISTRICT

## INFORMATION AND SUSPECTS

| OFFENSE PROFILE  |  |   |                           |  | OFFENSE PROFILE<br>BEAT 314  |                        |   |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|------------------------|---|
|  | BEAT   |   | 2                         | Event  | 0800 - 1600  |                        |   |
| /ENT   | 0800 - 1600  | 1600 - 2400                               | 0001 - 0800               |  |  | 1600 - 2400            | 0001 - 080  |
| 300  | Ď  | ,   |                           | 0300   | 1<br>  |                        |   |
|  |  |   |                           | 0500 RESD.   | 1  | 2                      | 1   |
| 500 RESD.  | 0  | 0   | 0                         | 0500 COMM.   |  |                        | A   |
| 500 COMM.  | 0  | 0   | 0                         | 0600   | 1  |                        | <u> </u>  |
| 500  | 0  | 0   | 5                         | 1400 Sex Assau   |  | 2                      | 1   |
| 00   | 0  |   | 0                         |  |  |                        | 1   |
| <b>VX 1700</b>   | 1  | · (i                                      | <u> </u>                  | 0700   | Bellingin and an and a state of the state of |                        |   |
| OCATION LOBE<br>OURS OCCURRIN<br>USPECTS: N/M              | TREND: INDECENT EXPOSUR<br>BY OF 8715 FIRST AVENUE<br>IG: 1755<br>30, 5-10, 170 MEDIUM BUIL<br>RT HAIR, BLACK WARM UP SU | LD AUTO: NONE                             | ELF TO VICTIM, FLED SCENE | LOCATION 9200  | TREND: LARCENIES EROM AL<br>BLK, THREE DAKS DRIVE<br>: 10PM - 0800 AM  | AUTO: NONE             | UCK REMOVE PROPE  |
| OCATION <u>EAS</u><br>OURS OCCURRIN<br>USPECTS <u>NONE</u> | TREND <u>LARCENY - AUTO P/</u><br><u>LWEST HIGHWAY CORRIDOR (4</u><br>G: <u>2100-0800</u>                                | 4 INCIDENTS)<br>AUTO                      | P TRUNK REMOVED PROPERTY  | SUSPECTS ARRES   | ALL HOURS<br>ED JAMES WARREN 8403 CED<br>RUSTY PAYNE 9303 GLEN<br>ND RECOVERED MOTORCYCLES   | VILLE M.O. STEAL I     | /C CAROLINE & FR/<br>M/C DUMP IN 314 E<br>NE/FRANKLIN/INDI/ |
| EVELOPMENT OF<br>OCATION<br>OURS OCCURRIN<br>USPECTS       | ' TREND  | AUTO:                                     |                           | 3. DEVELOPMENT OF<br>LOCATION<br>HOURS OCCURRING<br>SUSPECTS |  | AUTO:<br>M.O.          |   |
| territoria for successive                                  |  | <u> </u>                                  |                           |  | na sena an an an an an am an   | M.U.                   |   |
| EVELOPMENT OF  | TREND  |   |                           | 4. DEVELOPMENT OF  | rrend  |                        |   |
| OCATION:   | G :  | AUTO                                      |                           | LOCATION:<br>HOURS OCCURRING<br>SUSPECTS                     |  | AUTO                   |   |
|  | 9<br>9   | M.O                                       |                           |  |  | M.O.                   |   |
| pecific Locat<br>MARTIN                                    | ions with Multiple Occurr<br>CHEVROLET AND 1220 E. W.  | ences LARCENY<br>HIGHWAY. TYPE OF OFFENSE |                           |  | ons with Multiple Occurre  | TYPE OF OFFENSE        |   |
|  | ion with Multiple Occurre  |   |                           | obserre rosser   | on with Multiple Occurren  | CCSTYPE OF OFFENSE     | **************************************                      |
| ha change 1-   |  |   |                           | The above select   | ed incidents occurred du   | ring the period MAR 29 | to APRIL 12   |
| 539  | cted incidents occurred d  | uring the period 1-4-78                   | to <u>1-11-78</u>         | MCP 539  |  |                        |   |
|  |  |   |                           |  |  | 75-                    |   |

,

.

|  |  | BEAT   | SE FROFILE   |                         |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| event  | 2  | 0800 - 1600  | 1600 - 2400  | 0001 - 0800             |
| 0300   |  | 0  | 0  | 0                       |
| 0500   | RESD.  | 3  | 5  | <b>1</b>                |
| 0500   | COMM,  | 0  | 0  | <u> </u>                |
| 0600   | Auto Parts   | 0  | 1  | 13                      |
| XXXXXX   | Sex  | 0  | 0  | 0                       |
| 0700   |  | 0  | 0  | 0                       |
| . DEVE   | LOPMENT OF TRE   | END: LARCENY - AUTO  | PARTS  |                         |
| LOCA   | TION PARKING 1   | LOT IN AREA OF MT. P   | ISGAH ROAD   |                         |
|  |  | BETWEEN 2200 AND 060   |  |                         |
| 505P   | ECTS: NONE   |  | AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. PUNCHING   | TRUNK LOCKS AND REMOVIN |
|  | -  |  | ITEMS FROM   | M TRUNK, ALSO REMOVING  |
|  |  |  | HUBCAPS  |                         |
| <del>n der jandersand d</del> e  | DANITS   |  |  | ng TVs                  |
|  | PANTS  |  |  | 1 <u>0.57</u>           |
|  | LOPMENT OF TRE   | IND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE  |  |                         |
| LOCA'<br>HOUR  | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION <u>11215 &amp; :</u><br>S OCCURRING: <u>B</u> E   | NDBURGLARY - RESIDE  | NTIAL  |                         |
| LOCA'<br>HOUR  | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 & :   | IND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE  | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN  |                         |
| LOCA'<br>HOUR  | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION <u>11215 &amp; :</u><br>S OCCURRING: <u>B</u> E   | IND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE  | NTIAL<br>RS.<br><u>AUTO: UNKNOWN</u><br>M.O. SLIPLOCK,   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11,215 & :<br>S OCCURRING : BE<br>ECTS NONE   | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL<br>RS.<br><u>AUTO: UNKNOWN</u><br>M.O. <u>SLIPLOCK</u><br>JEWELRY  | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION <u>11215 &amp; :</u><br>S OCCURRING: <u>B</u> E   | SND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>ETWEEN 0700 & 1600 H  | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. SLIPLOCK,<br>JEWELRY   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING : BE<br>ECTS NONE  | SND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>ETWEEN 0700 & 1600 H  | NTIAL<br>RS.<br><u>AUTO: UNKNOWN</u><br>M.O. <u>SLIPLOCK.</u><br>JEWELRY   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING : BE<br>ECTS NONE  | SND <u>BURGLARY - RESIDE</u><br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>ETWEEN 0700 & 1600 H  | NTIAL<br>RS.<br><u>AUTO: UNKNOWN</u><br>M.O. <u>SLIPLOCK.</u><br>JEWELRY   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING : BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION :<br>S OCCURRING :   | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. SLIPLOCK,<br>JEWELRY<br>AUTO   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCUERING: BE<br>ECTS NOME<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:  | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 DAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. SLIPLOCK,<br>JEWELRY<br>AUTO   | REMDVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCUERING: BE<br>ECTS NOME<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:  | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 DAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. SLIPLOCK.<br>JEWELRY<br>AUTO<br>M.O.   | REMDVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>DEVE<br>LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP                   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING: BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:<br>S OCCURRING:<br>ECTS  | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 DAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL<br>RS.<br><u>AUTO: UNKNOWN</u><br><u>M.O. SLIPLOCK.</u><br>JEWELRY<br><u>AUTO</u><br><u>M.O.</u>                     | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>DEVE<br>LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP                   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING:BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:<br>S OCCURRING:<br>ECTS   | INDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H   | NTIAL RS. AUTO: UNKNOWN M.O. SLIPLOCK, JEWELRY AUTO M.O. Trences TYPE OF OFFENSE Tences                                    | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>DEVE<br>LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP                   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 &<br>S OCCURRING:BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:<br>S OCCURRING:<br>ECTS   | SNDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>ETWEEN 0700 & 1600 H<br>SND   | NTIAL RS. AUTO: UNKNOWN M.O. SLIPLOCK, JEWELRY AUTO M.O. Trences TYPE OF OFFENSE   | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>DEVE<br>LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>Spec:<br>The a | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 & S<br>S OCCURRING: BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:<br>S OCCURRING:<br>ECTS<br>ific Locations<br>ific Location<br>above selected | SNDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H<br>SND<br>SND<br>with Multiple Occur<br>with Multiple Occur | NTIAL RS. AUTO: UNKNOWN M.O. SLIPLOCK, JEWELRY AUTO M.O. Trences TYPE OF OFFENSE Tences                                    | REMOVING CASH &         |
| LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP<br>DEVE<br>LOCA<br>HOUR<br>SUSP                   | LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION 11215 & S<br>S OCCURRING: BE<br>ECTS NONE<br>LOPMENT OF TRE<br>TION:<br>S OCCURRING:<br>ECTS<br>ific Locations<br>ific Location<br>above selected | SNDBURGLARY - RESIDE<br>11235 OAKLEAF DRIVE<br>TWEEN 0700 & 1600 H<br>SND<br>SND<br>with Multiple Occur<br>with Multiple Occur | NTIAL<br>RS.<br>AUTO: UNKNOWN<br>M.O. SLIPLOCK,<br>JEWELRY<br>AUTO<br>M.O.<br>TYPE OF OFFENSE<br>rences<br>TYPE OF OFFENSE | REMOVING CASH &         |

1

# SECTION V

# MANAGING CONTINUED INVESTIGATIONS

# MANAGING CONTINUING INVESTIGATIONS : OVERVIEW

THE FORMAL CASE SCREENING SYSTEM HAS BECOME THE BASIS FOR MANAGING THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATIONS.

WITH THE SUSPENSION (IN SCREENING) OF THOSE EVENTS WITH LITTLE OR NO SOLVABILITY, THE INVESTIGATORS NOW CONCENTRATE THEIR EFFORTS ON THOSE EVENTS THAT CONTAIN MORE LEADS (HIGHER SOLVABILITY). THUS, WITH THE INVESTIGATIVE EFFORTS NOW APPLIED SOLELY TO THOSE EVENTS WITH A HIGHER PROBABILITY OF SUCCESSFUL CLOSURE, A DEFINITE INCREASE HAS OCCURRED IN THE AMOUNT OF ARRESTS AND IN EVENT CLEARANCES.

THE MORE EFFICIENT ALLOCATION OF INVESTIGATIVE TIME HAS REDUCED THE TIME LAPSE PER EVENT FROM DATE OF ASSIGNMENT THROUGH DATE OF RETURN. THIS TIME IS BEING MONITORED THROUGH M.C.I. EVALUATION ON A 0-10, 10-20, 20-30 AND OVER 30 DAYS CRITERIA.

## APPLICATION OF SOLVABILITY TO THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION

THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS ARE ALSO APPLIED TO THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION THROUGH THEIR INCLUSION ON THE EVENT SUPPLEMENT REPORT. THE CONTINUOUS USE OF THE SOLVABILITY FACTORS SERVES AS A MONITORING DEVICE FOR THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION, BOTH FOR THE CASE SCREENER AND THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR.

THE DIRECT RESULT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED IS A MORE PROFESSIONAL ALL REPORTS AND ACCOMPANYING NOTES, ETC., WHICH ARE PREPARED BY

TOTAL INVESTIGATION DEVOID OF PAST PETTY JEALOUSIES. FROM THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION THROUGH THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION TO CASE CONCLUSION. THE INVESTIGATORS ARE MADE ACCESSIBLE TO THE INITIAL REPORTING OFFICER. THE OFFICER IS AFFORDED THE OPPORTUNITY TO REMAIN INVOLVED IN THE CASE AS PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR. THE PATROL OFFICER IN THE PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR ROLE IS ATTAINED VIA THREE METHODS:

ADDITIONAL CASE INVOLVEMENT BY THE PATROL OFFICER IS ATTAINED WHEN

## MANAGING CONTINUED INVESTIGATIONS

THE RETURN OF INVESTIGATORS TO THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT UNDER THE M.C.I. CONCEPT HAS RE-ESTABLISHED AN OPERATIONAL ASSET THAT WAS LOST DURING THE FIVE YEARS OF CENTRALIZATION. M.C.I. INVESTIGATORS, UPON THE REQUEST OF THE PATROL OFFICERS, IMMEDIATELY RESPOND TO MANY EVENTS WHICH OCCUR. THIS ATMOSPHERE OF MUTUAL COOPERATION IS DUE TO SEVERAL FACTORS:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF PERSONAL RAPPORT BETWEEN PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL.

2. THE IMMEDIATE ACCESSIBILITY OF INVESTIGATIVE EXPERTISE DUE TO M.C.I. DECENTRALIZATION.

3. THE M.C.I. INVESTIGATORS ROLE ON THE SCENE OF ASSISTANCE AND GUIDANCE AS OPPOSED TO THE OLD IMAGE OF CASE TAKE-OVER AND COMMAND.

1. OFFICER'S PERSONAL REQUEST TO RETAIN THE CASE FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION.

2. DIRECT ORDER FROM HIS/HER FATROL TEAM LEADER. 3. ASSIGNMENT BY CASE SCREENER.

-78-

HIS/HER ASSISTANCE IS REQUESTED BY THE M.C.I. INVESTIGATOR IN FOLLOW-UP. IN THESE INSTANCES, THE PATROL OFFICER IS DESIGNATED AS SECONDARY INVES-TIGATOR.

THE A FOREMENTIONED TYPES OF CASE ASSIGNMENTS ARE EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE EVENTS ASSIGNED TO THE SHIFT INVESTIGATOR.

FIVE MAIN DEPARTMENTAL GOALS ARE BEING ACCOMPLISHED WITHIN THE M.C.I. CONTINUED INVESTIGATION STRUCTURE:

- 1. TOTAL CASE ASSIGNMENT FOR FOLLOW-UP IS DONE MORE EFFECTIVELY.
- 2. THE QUALITY OF FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION AND CASE PREPARATION FOR PROSECUTION HAD IMPROVED.
- 3. DEFINITE PATROL OFFICER INVOLVEMENT IN FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED.
- 4. CASE INVESTIGATION MONITORING HAS BEEN FORMALIZED AND INCORPORATED IN THE DECISION MAKING PROCESS IN REFERENCE THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION.

5. EVALUATION RESULTS ARE NOW GLEENED FROM THE BASIS OF INVESTI-

GATIVE DETERMINATIONS.

II. CASE PROCESSING

ALL EVENT REPORTS, WHICH ARE GENERATED WITHIN THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT, ARE REVIEWED AND LOGGED IN THE CENTRAL CASE SCREENER FILE. THOSE SILVER SPRING T.R.U. (TELEPHONE REPORTING UNIT) EVENTS THAT ARE GENERATED, APPLI-CABLE TO THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT, ARE ALSO PROCESSED BY THE CASE SCREENER.

COMPLAINANT GARDS ARE INITIATED ON ALL PART 1 OFFENSES (UCR) INCLUSIVE OF LARCENY OVER \$500.00. COMPLAINANT CARDS ARE ALSO COMPLETED ON ALL EVENTS ASSIGNED FOR FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION, AS AN INTREGAL PART OF THE CASE TRACKING AND FILE SYSTEM. THE M.C.I. DESIGNED TICKLER CARD IS INITIATED ON ALL PART 1 (UCR)

THE TICKLER CARD SYSTEM IS THREE-FOLD: THE CASE SCREENER INITIATES THE

CARD UPON REVIEW OF THE EVENT REPORT. THE SCREENER RETAINS ONE COPY IN THE M.C.I. INVESTIGATOR'S FILE, AND PLACES A SECOND CARD IN THE TEAM LEADER-SHIFT INVESTIGATOR'S FILE ON ASSIGNED CASES. THE THIRD COPY IS ROUTED TO

EVALUATION.

THE CASE SCREENER LOG AND THE COMPLAINANT CARD FILE, COUPLED WITH THE TICKLER SYSTEM, CREATE A TRIPLE CROSS-REFERENCE AND CASE TRACKING SYSTEM FOR SIMPLIFIED MANAGEMENT CONTROL OF THE CONTINUED INVESTIGATION AND

-80-

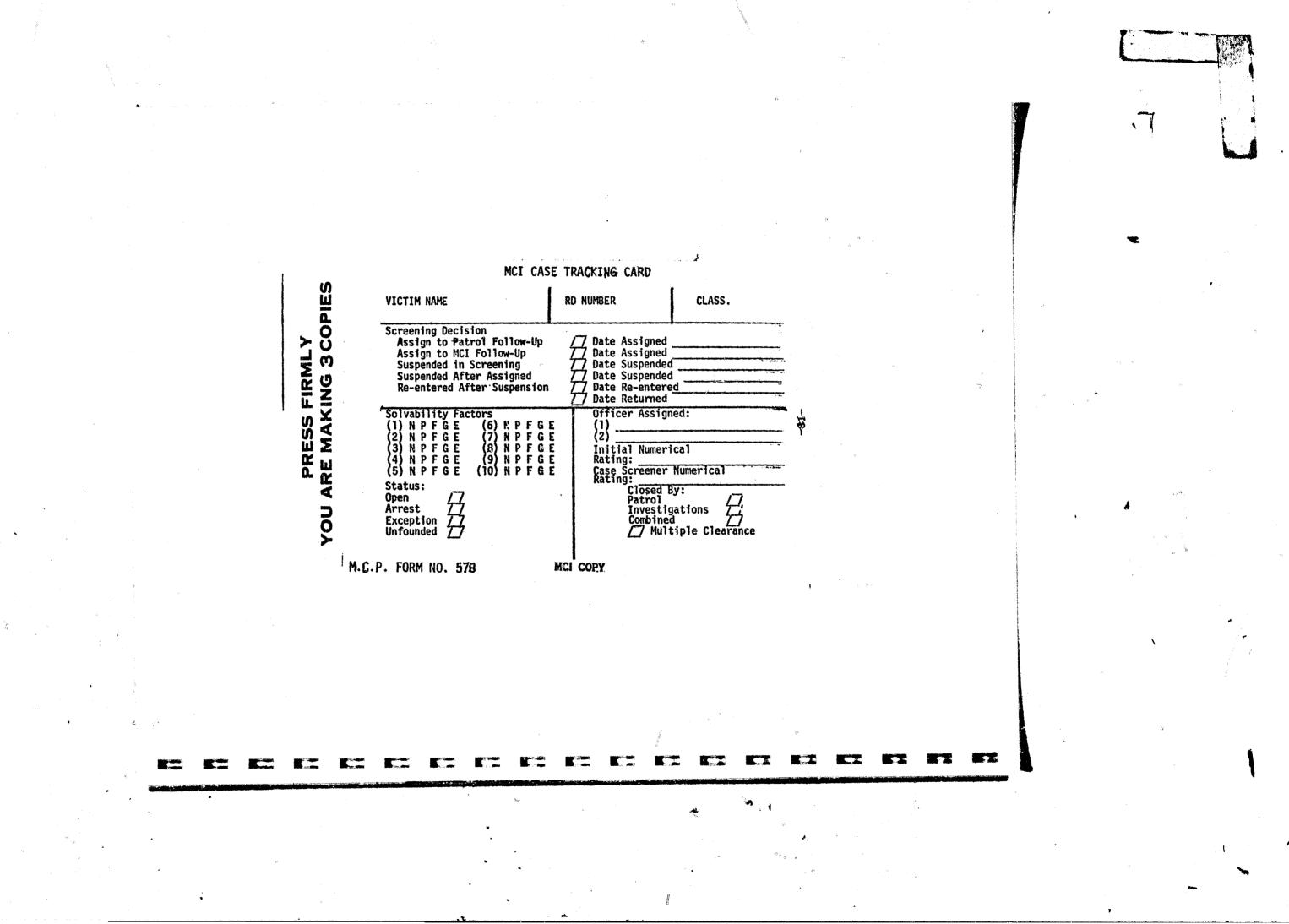
EVALUATION.

EVENTS, INCLUSIVE OF LARCENY OVER \$500.00.

# SECTION V ADDENDA

 $\mathfrak{D}$ 





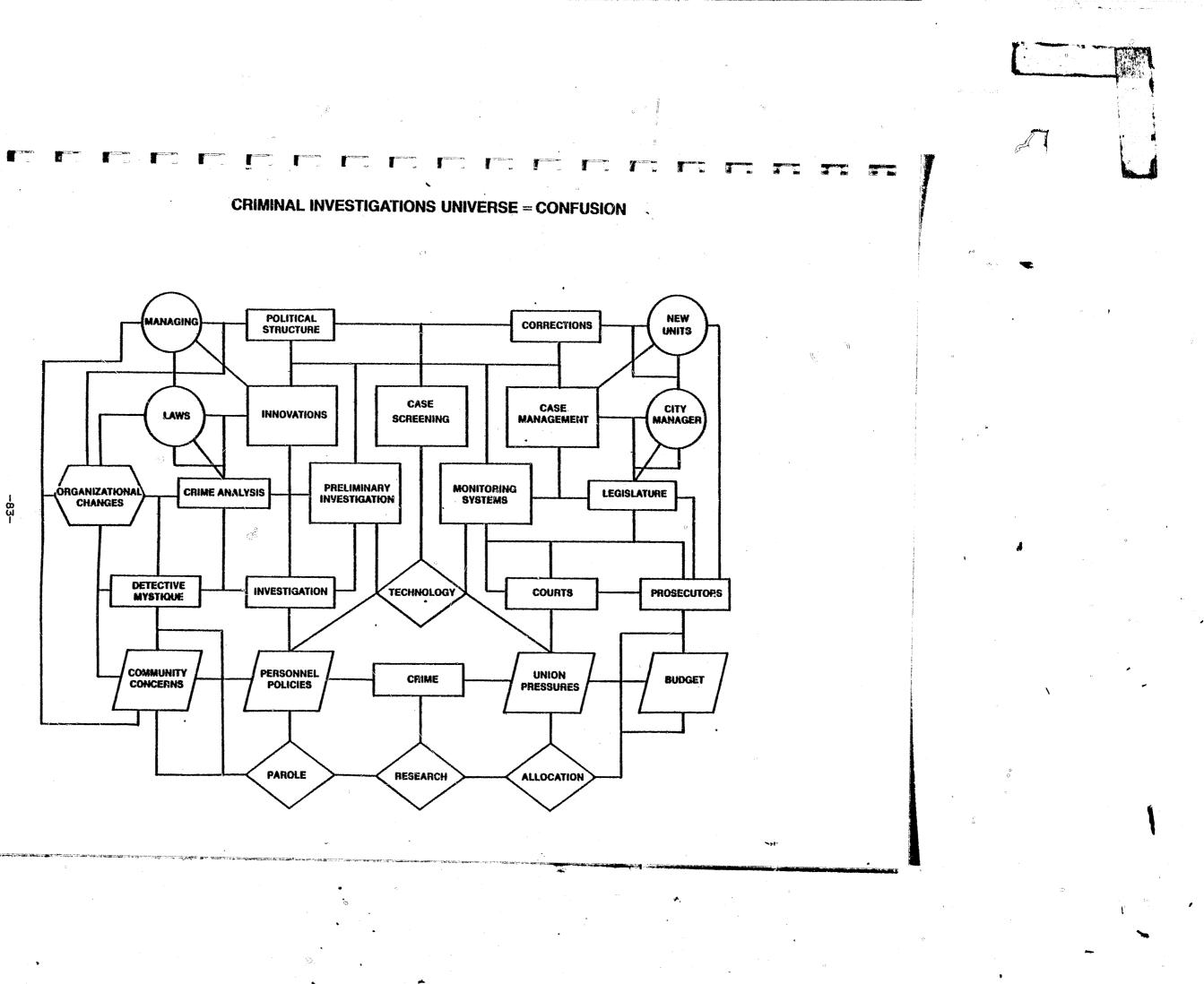
| CASE TALLY<br>CAS   |                    | MONTH OF  |      |            |                   |               |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| O-P-E-N   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
| CASE IDNTFCTN.  | DETECTIVE ASSIGNED | STLN-\$\$ | # #  | RCVRD-\$\$ | DETECTIVE CLOSING | CASE IDNTFCTN |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    | +         |      | <u></u>    |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      | 2          |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           | + +  | +          |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |                    | -         | ┿╫   |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
| *****   | · ·                |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           | ╈    |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            | <u></u>           |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            | 4                 |               |
|   |                    | +         | ┼╢╴  |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
| ·: •  |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           | ┼╌╢╌ |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           | ┼╌╢╴ |            |                   |               |
|   |                    | 5.        |      |            |                   |               |
| a na na mana na santa ana ang na mang na santa na santa na na santa na santa na santa na santa na santa na sant |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   | ,,,,,,        |
|   |                    |           |      |            |                   |               |

9 I

•



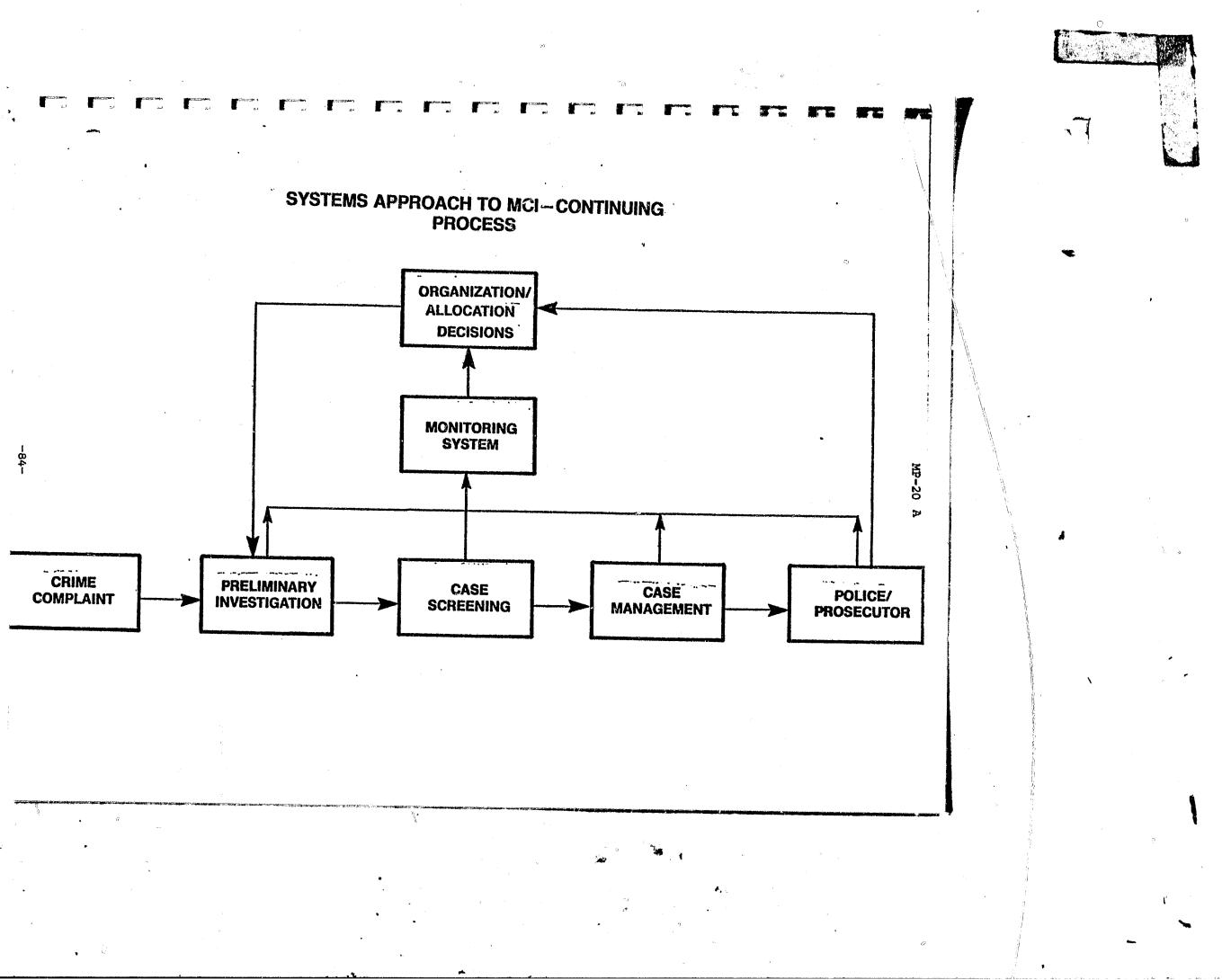
14. A. P





1-20





POLICE/PROSECUTOR RELATIONS THROUGH PERSONAL EXPERIENCES,

 $\triangleleft$ 

# SECTION VI

# POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONS

AT THE INCEPTION OF THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION'S PROGRAM. THIS DEPARTMENT RECOGNIZED THAT FORMAL COMMUNICATION CHANNELS WITH THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY WERE LESS THAN OPTIMAL. ALTHOUGH MANY INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS HAD, OVER THE YEARS, FOSTERED A CLOSER WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH THE STATE'S ATTORNEY OFFICE, THE DEPARTMENT HAD NO ASSURANCE THAT IT WOULD BE APPRISED OF INVALID OR QUESTIONABLE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES RESULTING IN DISMISSED OR NOLLE

PROSSED CASES. MOREOVER, THE DEPARTMENT HAD NO MEANS OF TRACKING CASES FORWARDED TO THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE SO AS TO EFFECTIVELY MONITOR THE STATUS OF CASES. CONSEQUENTLY, CHARGES WERE OFTEN BARGAINED AWAY OR REDUCED WITH LITTLE OR NO POLICE AWARENESS.

THIS PROBLEM WAS MORE DRAMATIC AT THE DISTRICT COURT LEVEL THAN AT CIRCUIT COURT.\* PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS ALIKE WERE OFTEN INFORMED WITH VERY LITTLE NOTICE THAT A CASE WAS TO BE TRIED AND FREQUENTLY WOULD DISCUSS THE ELEMENTS OF THE CASE WITH THE PROSECUTOR FOR THE FIRST TIME ENROUTE TO THE COURTROOM. THIS SITUATION OFTEN LED TO STRAINED RELATIONS BETWEEN THE POLICE AND THE PROSECUTOR. PATROL OFFICERS, IN PARTICULAR. TENDED TO DEVELOP A CYNICAL ATTITUDE ABOUT THE COMPETENCE OF MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S STAFF, THIS PERCEPTION UNFORTUNATELY WAS PERPETUATED

THE LACK OF FORMAL COMMUNICATION WAS ALSO EVIDENT IN CASE PREPARATION AND PROCESSING. THE POLICE INVESTIGATOR HAS BEEN FAMILIAR WITH THE NECESSARY STEPS REQUIRED IN PREPARING A CASE FOR PROSECUTORIAL REVIEW (E.G., EVIDENCE

IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MISDEMEANORS ARE TRIED AT THE DISTRICT COURT LEVEL: FELONIES A'RE TRIED IN CIRCUIT COURT.

-85-

GATHERING AND E VALUATION, OBTAINING WARRANTS WHEN REQUIRED, TAKING STATEMENTS). HE OR SHE HAS NOT, HOWEVER, BEEN TOTALLY AWARE OF THE PROSECUTOR'S DECISION MAKING CRITERIA IN DETERMINING WHETHER TO CHARGE AND WHICH CHARGES TO FILE AND, MORE IMPORTANTLY, HAS NOT BEEN FAMILIAR WITH THE EVIDENTIARY REQUIREMENTS THE PROSECUTOR USES IN PRESENTING THE CASE AND PROVING SAME BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THAT THE CRIME DID, IN FACT, TAKE PLACE AND THAT THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED IT. THE PROSECUTOR, THROUGH HIS OR HER LEGAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE GAINED IN COURT, IS IN THE BEST POSITION TO MAKE SUCH A DECISION.

BECAUSE THE POLICE AND THE PROSECUTOR'S DEFINITIONS OF WHAT IS AND WHAT IS NOT A 'GOOD CASE' DOES NOT ALWAYS COINCIDE, A SIGNIFICANT PERCENTAGE OF CASES HAVE BEEN LOST OVER THE YEARS. FURTHERMORE, THE LACK OF FORMALIZED FEEDBACK INDICATING WHY THESE CASES WERE LOST EXACERBATED THE PROBLEM OF INADQUATE POLICE-PROSECUTOR WORKING RELATION-SHIPS ON SUBSEQUENT CASES.

## RESOLVING TRADITIONAL POLICE/PROSECUTOR COMMUNICATION PROBLEMS

WITHIN THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS SYSTEM, THE DEPARTMENT CONVENED A TASK FORCE UN POLICE-STATE'S ATTURNEY'S LIAISON, TO ADDRESS EXISTING POLICE-PROSECUTOR COORDINATION PROBLEMS AND SUGGEST STRATEGIES FOR CHANGE. THIS TASK FORCE, CONSISTING OF MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT'S INVESTIGATIVE UNIT, AS WELL AS STAFF FROM THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, MET ON SEVERAL Q CCASIONS AND RECOMMENDED SEVERAL TECHNIQUES FOR IMPROVING FEEDBACK AND OBTAINING MORE FAVORABLE CASE OUTCOMES. THE TASK FORCE ACCURATELY IDENTIFIED THAT THE FIRST MAJOR STEP WAS A COMMITTMENT TO CHANGE AND TO WORK JOINTLY TOWARD A COMMON GOAL OF IMPROVED COORDINATION, THUS LEADING TO A GREATER NUMBER OF PROSECUTIONS AND CONVICTIONS. IT WAS CASE FEEDBACK FORM

-86--

CONCLUDED THAT THIS COMMITTMENT DID EXIST AND SHOULD BE CONTINUALLY FOSTERED THROUGH MONTHLY EXECUTIVE MEETINGS. THESE MEETINGS HAVE OCCURRED AND PROVED QUITE BENEFICIAL.

THE TASK FORCE RECOMMENDED THE FOLLOWING OPERATIONAL STRATEGIES FOR THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM:

> DESIGN A FORMAL METHOD FOR RECORDING AND TRANSMITTING TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROSECUTION SCREENING DECISIONS AND DISPOSITION DATA.

ESTABLISH A SYSTEM FOR CONDUCTING POST ARREST CONFERENCES BETWEEN INVESTIGATORS AND MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR PURPOSES OF REVIEWING EVIDENCE AND OTHER CASE ELEMENTS.

DEVELOP AN INVESTIGATIVE CHECKLIST TO BE USED BY BOTH PATROL OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS TO ENSURE INCLUSION OF ALL ELEMENTS NECESSARY FOR SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION. ESTABLISH A SYSTEM OF FORMALIZED TRAINING IN ELEMENTS OF PROSECUTORIAL CASE REVIEW TO FOSTER IMPROVED WORKING RELATIONSHIPS.

EACH OF THESE IS DISCUSSED MORE FULLY IN THE FOLLOWING:

A ONE PAGE CASE FEEDBACK FORM WAS MUTUALLY DESIGNED BY STAFF OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS FORM IS TO APPRISE POLICE INVESTIGATORS OF THE CASE STATUS AT THE CONCLUSION OF PROSECUTORIAL REVIEW, REASONS FOR EITHER A REDUCED CHARGE, REJECTION OF THE CASE (FURTHER INVESTIGATION REQUIRED), OR DISMISSAL, THE FORM ALSO PROVIDES MEANINGFUL MANAGEMENT INFORMATION ON THE DATE THE

-87-

CASE WAS RECEIVED BY THE STATE'S ATTORNEY, THE COURT REFERENCE NUMBER AND ASSIGNED PROSECUTOR, AND THE INVESTIGATING OFFICER OR OFFICERS. FURTHER, THE FORM WAS DESIGNED TO SUPPLY DISPOSITIONAL DATA, OBTAINED FROM EITHER A PLEA OR A TRIAL.

THE FORM IS INCLUDED AS ADDENDUM I TO THE POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONS SECTION.

SEVERAL PRACTICAL PROBLEMS IMPEDING MAXIMUM USE OF THE FORM HAVE SURFACED SINCE ITS ADOPTION. FIRST, THE INCLUSION OF SCREENING DATA AND DISPOSITION DATA ON THE SAME FORM CREATED AN OPERATIONAL PROBLEM SINCE THE POLICE REQUIRED THE RETURN OF THE SCREENING DATA PRIOR TO FINAL CASE DISPOSITION. THIS PROBLEM IS TO BE RESOLVED, HOWEVER, BY PRINTING A NEW PERFORATED FORM - THE PERFORATION TO BE SITUATED JUST ABOVE THE DISPOSITION DATA. THE DEPARTMENT'S STATE'S ATTORNEY'S LIASON OFFICER WILL THEN BE EXPECTED TO RETAIN A TICKLER FILE AND DOCUMENT ALL DISPOSITIONS AS THEY ARE RECEIVED.

A MORE SERIOUS PROBLEM, HOWEVER, IS THE LACK OF AND RELUCTANCE TO DOCUMENT INFORMATION ON PROSECUTORIAL SCREENING. SOME MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S STAFF APPARENTLY PERCEIVE THIS AS SOMEWHAT OF AN UNNECESSARY PAPERWORK BURDEN.

ADDITIONALLY, SELECTED PROSECUTORS HAVE BEEN LEERY OF HOW THESE DATA ARE TO BE USED BY THE DEPARTMENT. IT HAS BEEN ALLEGED THAT INFOR-MATION ON POOR INVESTIGATIVE PRACTICES WOULD BE USED AS A DISCIPLINARY TOOL, THEREBY JEOPARDIZING FAVORABLE PROSECUTOR-INVESTIGATOR RELATIONS. A PROPOSAL TO REMEDY THIS PROBLEM WAS RECENTLY PRESENTED TO THE STATE'S ATTORNEY. IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT THE FEEDBACK FORM BE FORWARDED TO THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION WHERE AGGREGATE STATISTICS COULD BE

P=:<9

EXTRACTED. THE FORM WOULD THEN BE TRANSMITTED TO THE INVESTIGATING OFFICER, THEREBY CIRCUMVENTING THE CHAIN OF COMMAND. AT THE POINT WHERE IT WAS NOTED THAT CONTINUAL PROBLEMS SURFACED WITH THE SAME OFFICERS, THE APPROPRIATE MANAGER WOULD BE NOTIFIED SO THAT CORRECTIVE ACTION COULD BE TAKEN. POST ARREST CONFERENCE THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM INITIATED A NEW PROCEDURE WHEREBY ALL OFFICERS PARTICIPATING IN A FELONY ARREST ARE REQUIRED TO MEET WITH A CASE SCREENING PROSECUTOR AT THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WITHIN SEVEN TO SEVENTEEN DAYS FOLLOWING ARREST. THE STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE FOR THIS CONFERENCE IS INCLUDED AS ADDENDUMII. THE PURPOSE OF THIS CONFERENCE IS TO REVIEW ALL ELEMENTS OF THE INVESTIGATION. SUCH REVIEW IS INTENDED TO SERVE AS A MORE FORMAL CHECK ON THE QUALITY OF THE INVESTIGATION. THROUGH SUCH FACE TO FACE CONTACT, IT IS HOPED THAT CASES WILL BE PROCESSED MORE EFFICIENTLY AS SEVERAL POTENTIAL MISUNDER-STANDINGS RESULTING FROM POORLY WRITTEN REPORTS OR THE PROSECUTOR'S UNFAMILIARITY WITH INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES WILL BE MINIMIZED. THE STATE'S ATTORNEY HAS ASSIGNED ONE MEMBER OF HIS STAFF TO THE SCREENING OR OFFICE REVIEW POSITION TO ASSIST WITH THIS PROJECT. THE OFFICE SCREENER, EITHER ONE OF THREE OF THE MOST SENIOR PROSECUTORS, IS AVAILABLE FROM 8:00AM TO 6:00PM, MONDAY - FRIDAY. OFFICERS ARE REQUIRED TO CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT PRIOR TO TRAVELLING TO THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. THIS PROGRAM HAS BEEN SOMEWHAT SUCCESSFUL TO DATE. THE DEPARTMENT HAS EXPERIENCED SOME DIFFICULTY IN ENSURING THAT ALL OFFICERS CARRY OUT THEIR RESPONSIBILITY OF CONTACTING THE PROSECUTION SCREENER. SIMILARLY, THE

-89

STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HAS EXPERIENCED SOME DIFFICULTY IN STAFFING THE OFFICE DURING THE HOURS PLANNED. THIS IS CREATED BY SCHEDULING CONFLICTS WITH TRIAL DATES.

AFTER OPERATING THE PROGRAM FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS. THE DEPARTMENT AND STATE'S ATTORNEY AGREED THAT AN ACTUAL VISIT WAS NOT REQUIRED IN ALL INSTANCES. OFFICERS, HOWEVER, ARE STILL REQUIRED TO CONTACT THE SCREENING ASSISTANT VIA TELEPHONE TO DISCUSS THE CASE AND DETERMINE IF A PHYSICAL VISIT IS REQUIRED.

## INVESTIGATIVE CHECKLIST

West on Containing

TO OBTAIN IMPROVED QUALITY IN INVESTIGATIONS, THE DEPARTMENT, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF STAFF MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, PREPARED AN INVESTIGATIVE CHECKLIST TO BE USED BY ALL OFFICERS IN THE COURSE OF THEIR INVESTIGATION. THIS FORM WAS ADAPTED FROM THE LIST OF 39 QUESTIONS DEVISED BY THE RANK INSTITUTE IN ITS STUDY OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS. THIS CHECKLIST WAS PRESENTED IN THE CASE SCREENING SECTION, AND CONTAINS A SET OF BRIEF QUESTIONS, ALL OF WHICH CAN BE ANSWERED EITHER 'YES' OR 'NO', OR WHICH A SHORT DESCRIPTION, DEEMED USEFUL TO THE PROSECUTION SCREENER IN DETERMINING THE MERITS OF A CASE. THE FORM WAS DESIGNED IN THIS FORMAT TO SERVE AS A QUICK REFERENCE FOR THE OFFICER AND THE PROSECUTOR.

THE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT REALIZED MAXIMUM BENEFIT FROM THE CHECKLIST. THIS IS LARGELY DUE TO COMMUNICATION PROBLEMS AT THE FIRST LEVEL OF SUPER-VISION. MANY OFFICERS HAVE INDICATED THAT THEY ARE NOT FULLY AWARE OF THE CHECKLIST'S APPLICABILITY, ALTHOUGH THEY HAVE ALL BEEN BRIEFED ON ITS USE AND RECEIVED COPIES. THIS PROBLEM, LIKELY TO OCCUR WITH ANY CHARGE OF THIS TYPE, IS CONTINUALLY BEING REVIEWED BY MANAGEMENT.

-90-

THE STATE'S ATTORNEY HAS EXPRESSED AN INTEREST IN EVENTUALLY MODIFYING THE FORM TO MORE DIRECTLY ADDRESS SPECIFIC CRIMES. THIS CHANGE MAY BE IMPLEMENTED AT A LATER DATE. FORMALIZED TRAINING DURING THE INITIAL IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR ALL SILVER SPRING PERSONNEL IN MAY-JUNE, 1977, MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S STAFF BRIEFED OFFICERS ON PROSECUTION SCREENING PROCEDURES AND EVIDENTIARY REQUIREMENTS. THIS TRAINING, REINFORCED BY THE INVESTI-GATIVE CHECKLIST AND THE CASE CONFERENCE, STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF MEETING PARTICULAR PROSECUTION NEEDS DURING AN INVESTIGATION. IN ADDITION TO THIS TRAINING, THE DEPARTMENT IS CURRENTLY CONDUCTING SPECIAL IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR ALL OFFICERS. AS PART OF THIS PROGRAM, THE ASSISTANT STATE'S ATTORNEY DISCUSSES RECENT CHANGES IN THE PROSECUTION PROCESS AND FIELDS QUESTIONS CONCERNING PROBLEMS EXPERIENCED IN WORKING WITH MEMBERS OF THE STATE'S ATTORNEY'S STAFF. THIS TRAINING HAS BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN RESOLVING SEVERAL MISUNDERSTAND-INGS

-91-

# SECTION VI

g = g

# ADDENDA

\$

SUBMITTING OFF A. POST ARRES \_\_\_Yes No Mo. Day Ye B. CASE STATU

D. Dispositi

COMMENTS

# POLICE-STATE'S ATTORNEYS CASE FEEDBACK FORM

|   | RD#                               |
|---|-----------------------------------|
|   | DC#                               |
|   | CC#                               |
| DEFENDANT'S NAME                                    |                                   |
| CHARGE: DA  | TE RECEIVED BY S/A                |
| SUBMITTING OFFICER:                                 |                                   |
| A. POST ARREST CONFERENCE                           |                                   |
| Yes<br>Post Arrest Conference Conducted<br>No       |                                   |
| Mo. Day Year Date of Conference                     |                                   |
| Name of Assistant State's                           | Attorney Conducting Conference    |
| B. CASE STATUS                                      |                                   |
| Accepted for Prosecution                            |                                   |
| Accepted for Prosecution but Charge Re              | educed to                         |
| Rejected for Prosecution (nol-prossed)              | )                                 |
| Rejected for Prosecution - Needs Furt               | her Investigation                 |
| Dismissed by the Court                              |                                   |
| Stet Docket   |                                   |
| Indicted to Circuit Court                           |                                   |
| C. REASON FOR REDUCED CHARGE/REJECTION FOR PROSECUT | ION/MISMISSAL                     |
| Improper Search and Seizure                         |                                   |
| Violation of Suspect's Rights (Mirand               | a)                                |
| Improper Lineups & Showings                         |                                   |
| Element of the Offense Missing or not               | Shown by the Police Investigation |
| Case Does not Merit Prosecution (at a               | ny given time)                    |
| Low Priority at This Time                           |                                   |
| Unavailable or Unwilling Witness or C               | complainant                       |
| Other, Please Specify                               |                                   |
| D. Dispositión Date / / and Court D<br>Mo. Day Year | Disposition if not Dismissed:     |
| Mo. Day Year<br>Guilty Verdict Guilty Plea          | Nolo Contendre                    |
| PWVNot Guilty                                       | Nolle Pros <del>e</del> qui       |
| Guilty of Other Than Original Charge                |                                   |
| COMMENTS:   |                                   |

-92-

# MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

# STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE

FOR

POST ARREST CONFERENCES

(CIRCUIT COURT CASES ONLY)

Lieutenants

Assistant State's Attorney

Sergeants - Corporals

Patrol Officers (Beat Car Responsibility)

Shift Investigators (Roving Patrol Investigator)

M.C.I. Investigators

# LIEUTENANT'S ROLE (SHIFT COMMANDER):

- 1. Upon the successful closure of an event by arrest by a member of his respective shift, the Shift Commander will:
  - A. Review the event report file with the Investigating Officer to ensure that the final report conforms to those applicable items on the M.C.I. Investigative Checklist.
  - B. Ensure that the Investigating Officer contacts the State's Attorney's Office not sooner than seven days, nor later than seventeen days after the date of arrest, to schedule a report review conference.
    - 1. The following Assistant State's Attorneys are available from 1000 to 1800, Monday through Friday on a rotating basis and can be contacted personally for conference scheduling:

| a. | Phillip Armstrong | State's Attorney's Office<br>Telephones:     |  |  |  |
|----|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Ъ. | Judith Catterton  | -  |  |  |  |
| c. | Irma Raker        | Centrex: 8211, 8212, 8213, 8214<br>and 8215. |  |  |  |

## STATE'S ATTORNEY'S ROLE:

1. The Assistant State's Attorney will discuss the case with the Investigating Officer in its entirety and initiate the M.C.I. - Police -State's Attorney's Case Feedback Form. The conference is mandated to

-93-

afford the Officer an up-date on the status of his case as it proceeds through the judicial system, and also, affords the Assistant State's Attorney the opportunity to assign the Investigating Officer any further tasks to ensure successful prosecution of the case.

## SERGEANT'S - CORFORAL'S ROLE:

## PATROL OFFICER'S ROLE:

- the necessary reports.

## SHIFT INVESTIGATOR'S ROLE:

M.C.I. INVESTIGATOR'S ROLE:

1. The same as the Patrol Officer's Role.

JDL/mks

1. In the absence of the Shift Commander, the Sergeant or Corporal will assume those duties outlined under the Lieutenant's Role. (Number 1)

1. It is the responsibility of the Investigating Officer to personally contact the Shift Commander upon effecting an arrest and completing

A. To review the event report file for content.

B. To review the event report file for conformity to the M.C.I. Investigative Checklist where applicable.

C. To inform the Shift Commander if a post arrest conference has been scheduled with one of the Assistant State's Attorneys listed herein. (Under Lieutenant's Role B., 1.)

D. To carry out those additional investigative assignments from the Assistant State's Attorney to enhance prosecution of the case.

1. The same as the Patrol Officer's Role.

# SECTION VII

# MONITORING/EVALUATION SYSTEM

IN RECENT YEARS, NUMEROUS QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN RAISED BY ADMINISTRATORS, POLITICIANS, AND RESEARCHERS CONCERNING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE INVESTI-GATIVE PROCESS. ONE CONCLUSION REACHED THROUGH SUCH INQUIRIES IS THAT POLICE AGENCIES GENERALLY HAVE LITTLE, IF ANY, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION TO ACCURATELY ASSESS INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY AND DUTCOMES. THIS INFORMATION VOID HAS SPURRED A RUNNING COMMENTARY ABOUT THE "DETECTIVE MYSTIQUE." TRULY, THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO LESS CRITICAL ANALYSIS THAN ANY OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNCTION.

THE MONITORING SYSTEM

## THE MONITORING/EVALUATION SYSTEM

A MONITORING SYSTEM IS A TOOL WHICH CAN PROVIDE MEANINGFUL INFOR-MATION CONCERNING INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES AND PRODUCTIVITY. IT IS ESSENTIALLY A MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM WHICH YIELDS TIMELY AND PERTINENT DATA TO ASSESS THE KEY COMPONENTS OF THE INVESTIGATIVE SYSTEM. THROUGH REGULAR MEASURES OF INVESTIGATIVE UNIT PERFORMANCE, MANAGERS WILL HAVE THE MEANS TO DETERMINE TO WHAT DEGREE OPERATIONAL GOALS AND OBJECTIVES ARE BEING ACCOMPLISHED.

THE MONITORING SYSTEM COMBINES BOTH QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE MEASURES TO DERIVE A MEANINGFUL PERFORMANCE ASSESSMENT, SEVERAL CON-CLUSIONS MAY BE DRAWN FROM MONITORING AN INVESTIGATIVE UNIT'S ARREST RATES AND CLEARANCE RATES. SUCH QUANTITATIVE MEASURES INDICATE SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION CONCERNING INVESTIGATIVE PERFORMANCE. THEY DO NOT, HOWEVER, PROVIDE A TOTAL PICTURE OF INVESTIGATIVE UNIT PRO-DICTIVITY. THESE DATA MUST BE COUPLED WITH QUALITATIVE INFORMATION DEPICTING THE PERCENTAGE OF PROSECUTIONS AND CONVICTIONS OBTAINED AS A RESULT OF CASE CLEARANCES TO CLEARLY ASSESS THE IMPACT OF INVESTIGATIVE

-95-

PERFORMANCE. THEY MUST ALSO BE COMBINED WITH INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCE DATA, CONCERNING THE AMOUNT OF RESOURCES (BOTH MANPOWER AND MATERIAL) EXPENDED IN ATTAINING CASE CLEARANCES. THERE IS A SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE TO THE ORGANIZATION IN AN EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF CLEARANCES BY ARREST ATTAINED, FOR EXAMPLE, BY TWO SEPARATE UNITS - ONE COMPRISED OF FIFTEEN INVESTIGATORS AND THE OTHER CONSISTING OF FIVE OFFICERS.

THE MONITORING SYSTEM, THEREFORE, MUST INCLUDE THREE DISTINCT ELE-MENTS: PROCEDURAL, OUTCOME AND IMPACT MEASURES. PROCEDURAL DATA. LIKELY TO BE MORE QUALITATIVE THAN QUANTITATIVE IN NATURE, YIELDS INFOR-MATION REGARDING THE IMPUTS REQUIRED TO ACHIEVE A SPECIFIC RESULT. THESE DATA SHOULD PROVIDE INDICATORS, FOR EXAMPLE, OF WHAT INVESTIGATORS ARE DOING WITH THEIR TIME, THE LENGTH OF TIME REQUIRED TO CLEAR CASES, RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INVESTIGATORS AND PATROL OFFICERS, AND DATA RE-GARDING THE TYPES OF CASES ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATORS.

OUTCOME MEASURES CONSIST LARGELY OF QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION DESCRIBING THE DIRECT RESULTS OF THE COMMITMENT OF INVESTIGATIVE RESOURCES, E.G., ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES. IT MAY ALSO BE DESIRABLE TO MONITOR OTHER RESULTS OF INVESTIGATIVE PERFORMANCE, SUCH AS THE AMOUNT OF STOLEN PROP-ERTY RECOVERED AND RETURNED TO ITS RIGHTFUL OWNER.

IMPACT MEASURES PROVIDE INFORMATION ON THE QUALITY OF INVESTIGATIVE DUTCOMES. THESE DATA, WHICH MAY BE BOTH QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE, INDICATE TO WHAT EXTENT POLICE ARRESTS AFFECT CRIME (I.E., HOW MANY CRIMINALS ARE REMOVED FROM SOCIETY), AS WELL AS THE IMPACT OF INVESTI-GATIVE ACTIVITY ON PUBLIC PERCEPTIONS OF THE POLICE. SUCH DATA MAY INDICATE, FOR EXAMPLE, THE PUBLIC'S REACTION TO A CRIME BEING CLEARED OR STOLEN PROPERTY RETURNED. WITHOUT SUCH INFORMATION, POLICE ADMINIS-TRATORS HAVE RELATIVELY LITTLE MEANS OF ASCERTAINING THE TRUE EFFECTIVE-NESS OF THE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT.

WHICH OPERATIONAL CHANGES AFFECT UNIT PERFORMANCE. REGULAR ASSESSMENTS OF INVESTIGATIVE DUTCOMES (E.G., MONTHLY OR QUARTERLY ANALYSES OF ARREST RATES) CAN BE CLOSELY EXAMINED TO DETECT CHANGES PRODUCED BY NEW OPER-ATIONAL PROCEDURES, SUCH AS REDUCTIONS IN INVESTIGATIVE CASELOADS OR THE USE OF A NEW FINGERPRINT MATCHING SYSTEM. MONITORING REPORTS MAY BE USED BY SEVERAL ACTORS WITHIN THE INVESTI-GATIVE SYSTEM. THE POLICE ADMINISTRATOR MAY RELY ON MONITORING REPORTS TO MAKE DECISIONS ON PERSONNEL ALLOCATIONS WITHIN THE INVESTIGATIONS AS OPPOSED TO THE PATROL DIVISION. THE CHIEF OF DETECTIVES MAY USE THE SYSTEM AS AN AID IN DETERMINING WHICH CRIMES REQUIRE PRIORITY ATTENTION IN CASE ASSIGNMENTS. THE PATROL COMMANDER ALSO COULD USE THE MONITORING SYSTEM TO ASSESS THE THOROUGHNESS OF PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS OR TO ASCERTAIN WHICH CRIMES COULD BE SUCCESSFULLY FOLLOWED UP BY PATROL OFFICERS, THEREBY FREEING INVESTIGATIVE TIME FOR OTHER TYPES OF CASES. FINALLY, INDIVIDUAL DETECTIVES MAY USE THE MONITORING SYSTEM TO DETER-MINE THE EXACT STATUS OF THEIR ASSIGNED CASES ONCE THEY LEAVE THE INVESTI-GATIVE UNIT AND PROCEED TO COURT. THE INVESTIGATOR MAY ALSO USE THE SYSTEM AS A CHECK ON HIS OR HER OWN PERFORMANCE BY COMPARING INDIVIDUAL UUTCOMES TO IMPACT (E.G., WHAT PROPORTION OF THE INVESTIGATOR "S ARRESTS RESULT IN CONVICTIONS). THE EVALUATION SYSTEM EVALUATION, LIKE MONITORING, ENTAILS BOTH QUANTITATIVE AND QUALI-TATIVE MEASURES OF INVESTIGATIVE UNIT PERFORMANCE. IT DIFFERS FROM MONITORING, HOWEVER, IN THAT IT ATTEMPTS TO ESTABLISH A MORE DIRECT LINK BETWEEN ACTIVITIES AND DUTCOMES.

-96-

A MONITORING SYSTEM IS ALSO VALUABLE IN DETERMINING THE EXTENT TO

RATHER THAN SIMPLY REPORTING THE NUMBERS OF ARRESTS, FOR EXAMPLE, AN EVALUATION SYSTEM SEEKS TO FIND REASONS FOR CHANGES IN OUTCOME MEASURES.

-97-

ONE QUESTION THAT IS OFTEN RAISED IN EVALUATION PROGRAMS IS "DID THE SPECIFIC INTERVENTION (OR ACTIVITY) HAVE A DIRECT BEARING ON THE OUTCOME PRODUCED?" THIS QUESTION MAY BE ANSWERED BY APPLYING SPECIAL STATIS-TICAL ANALYSIS TO DEFINITELY MEASURE THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PROCEDURES AND OUTCOMES, OR MAY BE ANSWERED THROUGH LESS SOPHISTICATED MEANS OR INTUITIVE DEDUCTIONS. AN EXAMPLE OF THE LATTER COULD BE A CONSIDERABLE CHANGE IN THE NUMBERS OF ARRESTS FOR ROBBERY IN ONE SPECIFIC POLICE REPORTING AREA, ACCOMPANIED BY THE ASSIGNMENT OF A SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT TO THAT AREA. ONE MAY RIGHTLY DEDUCE THAT THERE IS A LINK BETWEEN THE ACTIVITY AND THE OUTCOME: MORE SOPHISTICATED EVALUATIONS, ON THE OTHER HAND, WOULD TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION OTHER VARIABLES SUCH AS WEATHER CON-DITIONS, THE NUMBERS OF MULTIPLE ARRESTS AND THE DEGREE TO WHICH THE TACTICAL SQUAD PARTICIPATED IN THOSE CASES RESULTING IN ARRESTS. EACH FORM OF ANALYSIS HAS ITS DWN UTILITY IN EVALUATING THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS.

ANOTHER BASIC INGREDIENT IN THE EVALUATION SYSTEM IS A COMPARISON MEASURE. WHEREAS A MONITORING REPORT MAY INCLUDE ONLY DESCRIPTIVE DATA ABOUT A PARTICULAR INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURE. THE EVALUATION MUST COMPARE THESE DATA TO OTHER COMPARABLE DATA, EITHER DERIVED FROM THE SAME AREA AT A DIFFERENT POINT IN TIME OR FROM A DIRECTLY COMPARABLE AREA. THIS COMPARISON FACILITATES CONCLUSIONS CONCERNING THE VALUE OF THE SPECIFIC PROCEDURE. THIS IS THE PRIMARY FUNCTION OF EVALUATION SYSTEMS - TO DEPICT THE DEGREE TO WHICH CERTAIN PROGRAMS OR PROCEDURES ARE SUCCESSFUL BASED ON AN ANALYSIS OF SOME COMPARABLE DATE SET.

EVALUATION ALSO NECESSITATES A SPECIFIC STATEMENT OF GOALS AND/OR OBJECTIVES TO BE MEASURED. POLICE AGENCIES OFTEN ARE NOT ACCUSTOMED TO DEFINING GOALS AND OBJECTIVES, SPECIFICALLY IN MEASURABLE TERMS. THIS IS DUE IN PART TO THE TRADITIONAL LACK OF ACCOUNTABILITY IN POLICE AGENCIES. LAW ENFORCEMENT WAS EXPECTED TO PROVIDE A SERVICE AND UNLESS

IT WAS ASSUMED THAT ALL WAS PROCEEDING SMOOTHLY. THIS ERA, HOWEVER, IS COMING TO AN END. POLICE MANAGERS ARE NOW BEING REQUIRED TO STATE EX-PLICITLY THEIR GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR A SPECIFIC TIME PERIOD. IN-CREASINGLY, THESE GOALS ARE BEING EXPRESSED IN MEASURABLE TERMS. DATA MUST THEN BE COLLECTED, WHICH WILL INDICATE TO WHAT EXTENT SPECIFIED GOALS AND OBJECTIVES ARE ATTAINED. THIS FINAL QUESTION IN THE EVALUATION PROCESS CAN ONLY BE ANSWERED THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOME EVALUATIVE CRITERIA, THUS SETTING GUIDELINES OR PARAMETERS FOR DETERMINING WHAT IS AND IS NOT SUCCESSFUL. TO ILLUSTRATE, IF A PATROL INVESTIGATIVE PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS, THE FIRST STEP WOULD BE TO DERIVE MEASURES OF QUALITY (I.G., NUMBERS OF WITNESSES DEVELOPED, NUMBERS OF SUSPECTS IDENTIFIED). THE SECOND STEP IS TO ARTICULATE WHAT DEGREE OF IMPROVEMENT OVER PAST PERFORMANCE WILL SIGNIFY A SUCCESS IN THE MINDS OF THE ADMINISTRATOR. FOR EXAMPLE, THE ADMINISTRATOR MAY WISH TO IN-CREASE WITNESS IDENTIFICATION BY 10% AND SUSPECT IDENTIFICATION BY 25% OVER THE PREVIOUS MONTH. THESE BECOME THE ADMINISTRATOR'S CRITERIA FOR MEASURING SUCCESS. EVALUATION, THEREFORE, IS NOT A PROCESS WHICH CAN OCCUR SOLELY WITH THE PROGRAM'S TERMINATION. INSTEAD IT IS A DYNAMIC PROCESS WHICH BEGINS AT THE PROGRAM'S INCEPTION IF THE PROGRAM'S SUCCESS OR AN INVESTIGATIVE UNIT'S SUCCESS IS TO BE ACCURATELY DETERMINED. DESIGNING A MONITORING AND EVALUATION SYSTEM

THERE ARE SEVERAL BASIC COMPONENTS IN ANY MONITORING AND EVALUATION SYSTEM. THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE INSTITUTED EACH OF THESE COMPONENTS IN ITS MONITORING SYSTEM FOR THE MANAGING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS PROGRAM. SPECIFICALLY, THE STEPS INVOLVED ARE ESTABLISH-ING GOALS AND OBJECTIVES, DEFINING USER REQUIREMENTS, SPECIFYING

-98-

SERIOUS COMPLAINTS WERE RECEIVED ABOUT THE LEVELS OF SERVICES PROVIDED,

-99-

PERFORMANCE MEASURES, DEFINING INPUTS, ARRANGING METHODS OF PROCESSING. AND STRUCTURING OUTPUTS. EACH OF THESE COMPONENTS ARE INTEGRAL TO BOTH MONITORING AND EVALUATION. EACH IS DISCUSSED IN DETAIL IN THE FOLLOWING: SAMPLE MONITORING REPORTS ARE INCLUDED AS ADDENDUM I TO THIS DOCUMENT. A SEPARATE SECTION IS PRESENTED DESCRIBING SOME OF THE UNIQUE MEASUREMENT STEPS REQUIRED FOR EVALUATION.

ADDENDUM II PRESENTS A MATRIX OF ALL M.C.I. OBJECTIVES, PERFORMANCE MEASURE AND DATA INPUTS.

1. ESTABLISHING GOALS AND OBJECTIVES. THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPART-MENT OF POLICE ESTABLISHED A TASK FORCE EARLY IN THE PROJECT, CONSISTING OF COMMANDERS OF EACH OF THE TWO OPERATIONS BUREAUS (PATROL AND INVESTI-GATIONS), THE ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR OF POLICE, THE DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING, THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR AND KEY PROJECT PERSONNEL (DISTRICT COMMANDER, PROJECT DIRECTOR, AND CASE SCREENER). THIS TASK FORCE WAS AUTHORIZED TO ENACT POLICY DECISIONS FOR THE PROGRAM. ONE OF ITS EARLIEST TASKS WAS THE IDENTIFICATION OF GOALS AND OBJECTIVES. IT RELIED ON INPUT FROM OTHER TASK FORCES CONVENED FOR SPECIFIC FUNCTIONS. THESE TASK FORCES DESCRIBED ELSEWHERE IN THIS MANUAL SUGGESTED OPERATIONAL GOALS AND OBJECTIVES FOR EACH PROGRAM COMPONENT, AS WELL AS SPECIFIC STRATEGIES FOR ACCOMPLISHING EACH. THE TASK FORCE ON THE MONITORING SYSTEM SUGGESTED METHODS OF COLLECTING THE REQUIRED DATA TO ASSESS THE EXTENT OF ATTAINMENT OF EACH OBJECTIVE.

THE SELECTION OF SPECIFIC MEASURABLE GOALS AND OBJECTIVES IN CONCISE TERMS WAS NOT ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT CONSIDERABLE DISCUSSION AND REVISION OF RECOMMENDED OBJECTIVES. THIS WAS A NEW PROCESS FOR THIS DEPARTMENT, BUT ONE WHICH WAS CERTAINLY VALUABLE AND SUBSEQUENTLY HAS BEEN REPLICATED FOR OTHER OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS. A KEY TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MEANINGFUL GOALS AND OBJECTIVES IS THE PARTICIPATORY ATMOSPHERE WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED WITH THE M.C.I. PROGRAM.

BEEN ACHIEVED. ABILITY OF PROSECUTION DATA.

· -100-

2. DEFINING USER REQUIREMENTS. A BASIC REQUIREMENT OF ANY MONITORING SYSTEM IS THAT IT BE DESIGNED AND IMPLEMENTED TO MEET THE NEEDS OF ITS USERS. THE USERS OF THE MONITORING SYSTEM MAY INCLUDE THE CHIEF OF POLICE, THE COMMANDERS OF THE FIELD OPERATIONS BUREAU, THE PATROL DISTRICT COMMANDER, THE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT MANAGER, THE CASE SCREENER, AND THE INDIVIDUAL

INVESTIGATOR. EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS IS EITHER A CURRENT OR FUTURE USER OF THE MONITORING SYSTEM ESTABLISHED IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

AN IMPORTANT CONSIDERATION IN MEETING USER NEEDS IS THAT EACH USER MAY REQUIRE DIFFERENT FORMS OF INFORMATION. A CHIEF OF POLICE WILL NOT, FOR EXAMPLE, REQUIRE A DETAILED PRINTOUT LISTING CASE ASSIGNMENTS BY INVESTI-GATOR, THIS PRINTOUT IS MORE APPROPRIATE FOR THE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT MANAGER OR PERHAPS THE CASE SCREENER. THE CHIEF OF POLICE WILL REQUIRE AGGREGATE STATISTICS COMPARING PERFORMANCE TO PAST TIME PERIODS (E.G., TOTAL CASELOAD THIS MONTH WITH TOTAL CASELOAD IN THE PRECEDING MONTH). THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY MONITORING SYSTEM IS CURRENTLY DESIGNED TO PRO-VIDE INFORMATION PRIMARILY TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE, THE COMMANDER OF THE FIELD SERVICES BUREAU, THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT COMMANDER, AND THE M.CI. PROJECT TEAM. REPORTS INDICATING, FOR EXAMPLE, THE NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF WITNESSES IDENTIFIED AND INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVES INFORMS THE M.C.I. PROJECT TEAM (PROJECT DIRECTOR AND CASE SCREENER) OF THE QUALITY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY WITHIN THE M.C.I. UNIT. THESE DATA PRO-VIDE INFORMATION ON THE DEGREE TO WHICH ONE SPECIFIC PROGRAM OBJECTIVE (IMPROVING PERFORMANCE WITHIN THE FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION PROCESS) HAS

THE DEPARTMENT IS CONSIDERING EXPANDING ITS MONITORING SYSTEM TO PROVIDE CASE STATUS INFORMATION TO INDIVIDUAL INVESTIGATORS. DEVELOPMENT OF THIS PHASE OF THE MONITORING SYSTEM HAS BEEN SLOWED BY THE UNAVAIL-

-101-

3. SPECIFYING PERFORMANCE MEASURES. A FUNDAMENTAL COMPONENT TO THE MONITORING SYSTEM IS THE SPECIFICATION OF PERFORMANCE MEASURES. WITHOUT THIS STEP IT MAY BE DIFFICULT, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, TO TRANSFORM GOALS AND OBJECTIVES AND USER REQUIREMENTS TO CONCRETE DATA INPUTS. THIS IS QUITE OFTEN A STEP WHICH IS IGNORED IN DESIGNING A MONITORING AND/OR AN EVALUATION SYSTEM. ADMINISTRATORS FREQUENTLY PRESCRIBE A SPECIFIC OBJECTIVE WITHOUT CAREFUL CONSIDERATION OF HOW THAT OBJECTIVE IS TO BE MEASURED.

TO ILLUSTRATE, AN OBJECTIVE OF THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY M.C.I. PROGRAM IS " TO IMPROVE THE OVERALL PRODUCTIVITY OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTION." THE MONITORING SYSTEM SHOULD BE DESIGNED TO PROVIDE MAN-AGEMENT INFORMATION ON THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS OBJECTIVE IS ACCOMPLISHED. PRIOR TO SUPPLYING THIS INFORMATION, HOWEVER, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT SPECIFIC INDICATORS OF PRODUCTIVITY BE DELINEATED. THIS DEPARTMENT ACHIEVED THIS TASK BY DEFINING THE FOLLOWING PRODUCTIVITY INDICATORS:

. NUMBER OF ARRESTS

1 C. 🕴

- NUMBER OF CASE CLEARANCES
- . CASE ACCEPTANCE RATE FOR PROSECUTION
- CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIMES
- EFFICIENCY OF THE INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS (AMOUNT OF TIME AND RESOURCES EXPENDED).

4. DEFINING INPUTS. THE NEXT STEP IN DESIGNING THE MONITORING SYSTEM IS SPECIFYING REQUIRED DATA INPUTS. THE TYPES OF QUESTIONS WHICH MUST BE ASKED ARE:

WHAT DATA CAN BE COLLECTED FROM EXISTING REPORTS? IF SUFFICIENT INFORMATION IS NOT AVAILABLE, CAN THESE FORMS BE REDESIGNED? IF NOT, SHOULD ADDITIONAL FORMS BE DESIGNED AND UTILIZED?

HOW ARE THE DATA TO BE COLLECTED? ARE THEY COLLECTED BY THE EXISTING RECORDS DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OR SOME OTHER UNIT, AND IF SO, CAN THEY BE OBTAINED FOR MONITORING PURPOSES? IF THEY ARE TO BE OBTAINED FROM SOME OTHER SOURCE, IN WHAT FORMAT WILL THEY BE ACQUIRED? IS THE FORMAT COMPATIBLE WITH PROCESSING TECHNIQUES (I.E., COMPUTER ENTRY)?

EACH OF THESE QUESTIONS WAS CONSIDERED IN DESIGNING THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY MONITORING SYSTEM. CERTAIN OUTCOME DATA WERE AVAILABLE FROM THE INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION (E.G., CASE STATUS), WHILE OTHER DATA WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE REVISED EVENT REPORT FORM EASED THE DATA COLLECTION PROCESS CONSIDERABLY, SINCE DATA WAS ENTERED IN BLOCK FORMAT. SIMILARLY. THE CASE SCREENING TICKLER CARD FACILITATED DATA COLLECTION ON SCREENING DECISIONS AND RESULTS OF FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS. THE PROSECUTION MEASURES WERE TO BE COLLECTED FROM THE NEWLY DESIGNED CASE FEEDBACK FORM. BECAUSE SEVERAL DATA ITEMS WERE PREVIOUSLY NOT COLLECTED BY THIS DEPARTMENT, A NEW CODING FORM WAS PREPARED TO GUIDE CODERS, SITUATED IN THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION. CODERS TRANSFORM ALL DATA FROM THE EVENT REPORT, CASE SCREENING TICKLER CARD, AND OTHER FORMS ONTO THIS FORM. WHICH IS SUBSEQUENTLY SUBMITTED TO DATA PROCESSING FOR KEYPUNCH. A COPY OF THIS FORM. TOGETHER WITH THE CODEBOOK USED FOR DATA PROCESSING.

IS INCLUDED IN ADDENDUM III. THE DEPARTMENT HAS EXPERIENCED SOME DIFFICULTY IN TRANSMITTING NEEDED REPORTS FROM ITS RECORDS DIVISION TO THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION. THIS IS A PRACTICAL CONSEQUENCE OF COLLECTING AND CODING DATA THROUGH A MANUALLY DESIGNED RECORDS SYSTEM. THE DEPARTMENT PLANS TO COMPUTERIZE ITS DATA ENTRY FUNCTION IN THE NEAR FUTURE. THIS CHANGE WILL LIKELY IMPROVE THE INTEGRITY OF THE MONITORING SYSTEM.

5, ARRANGING METHODS OF PROCESSING. AN ESSENTIAL STEP IN THE MONITORING SYSTEM IS DATA PROCESSING. DATA CAN BE PROCESSED EITHER MANUALLY OR WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE COMPUTER. IN ANY LARGE AGENCY, WHICH GENERATES A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF POLICE REPORTS & COMPUTER PRO-CESSING IS CERTAINLY MORE DESIRABLE, CONSIDERING THAT LARGE QUANTITIES

-102-

HOW ARE THE DATA TO BE TRANSFORMED TO FACILITATE PROCESSING? A CONSIDERATION IS WHETHER OR NOT THE DATA ARE TO BE COMPUTERIZED. IF SO, EITHER EXISTING FORMS WILL HAVE TO BE REVISED TO ACCOMODATE KEYPUNCHING NEEDS OR A SEPARATE CODING FORM WILL HAVE TO BE PRE-PARED IN SUITABLE KEYPUNCH FORMAT.

-103-

OF DATA CAN BE TRANSFORMED QUICKLY AND ACCURATELY. THE COMPUTER ALSO PROVIDES AN EFFICIENT MEANS FOR COMPARING DIFFERENT DATA SETS (E.G., CLEARANCE RATES FOR ONE MONTH, AS COMPARED TO A PREVIOUS MONTH).

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY MONITORING SYSTEM RELIES ON COMPUTER SUPPORT FOR CASE PROCESSING. CODING FORMS ARE SUBMITTED TO CENTRAL DATA PRO-CESSING ON A WEEKLY BASIS; KEYPUNCHED DIRECTLY TO A DISC FILE, WHERE ALL M.C.I. DATA IS RETAINED. A SPECIAL COMPUTER PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED TO ACCOMODATE MATCHING FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION INFORMATION, AS WELL AS PROSECUTORIAL DATA. TO THAT ENTERED FROM THE INITIAL REPORT. THE DEPARTMENT REQUIRED SUCH A MATCHING CAPABILITY TO ANALYZE TOTAL CASE INFORMATION. PREVIOUSLY, THE DEPARTMENTAL RECORDS SYSTEM HAD NO MEANS OF MATCHING INFORMATION GENERATED AT A LATER DATE TO DATA PROCESSED FROM THE ORIGINAL REPORT.

BECAUSE THIS WAS A NEW SYSTEM. SEVERAL PROBLEMS WERE ENCOUNTERED IN ITS DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION, THUS SLOWING DEVELOPMENT OF THE MONITORING SYSTEM. DATA PROCESSING PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, WERE NOT ACCUSTOMED TO DESIGNING SUCH A PROGRAM SINCE MOST PREVIOUS POLICE DATA PROCESSING REQUESTS SIMPLY REQUESTED DESCRIPTIVE DATA ON DATA COLLECTED FROM EXISTING REPORTS,

6. DEFINING AND INTERPRETING OUTPUTS. THE FINAL STEP, IN THE MONITORING SYSTEM IS THE DEFINITION AND INTERPRETATION OF SYSTEM OUTPUTS. THE DATA SHOULD BE DEPICTED IN AN EASY-TO-INTERPRET FORMAT AND SHOULD CLEARLY DEPICT MEANINGFUL CHANGES IN OPERATIONS. THE OUTPUT SHOULD ALSO INDICATE TO WHAT EXTENT GOALS AND OBJECTIVES ARE ACHIEVED. IT IS OFTEN ADVISABLE TO DESIGN SPECIFIC REPORTS TO MONITOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM OBJECTIVE.

IT IS STRONGLY RECOMMENDED THAT MONITORING OUTPUT BE PRESENTED IN TABLE FORM OR IN GRAPHS. POLICE AGENCIES HAVE LEARNED THROUGH EXPERIENCE THAT ADMINISTRATORS ARE DISINTERESTED IN AND WILL NOT USE COMPUTER PRINTOUTS

IN DECISION MAKING. DUCED ON A MONTHLY BASIS. CEDURES.

STATISTICAL FINDINGS ARE PRODUCED WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE STATISTICAL PACKAGE FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES (S.P.S.S.), A SOFTWARE PROGRAM RETAINED ON THE COUNTY COMPUTER AND CAPABLE OF GENERATING BASIC FREQUENCY STATISTICS, AS WELL AS SOPHISTICATED ANALYSES.

EXIST FOR THE EVALUATION SYSTEM: (1) ASSESSING COMPARATIVE DATA, AND (2) DEFINING CRITERIA FOR PROGRAM SUCCESS. TWO FORMS OF COMPARATIVE DATA ARE BEING USED WITH THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY EVALUATION SYSTEM. THE FIRST IS DUTCOME DATA, SPECIFICALLY ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES FOR THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT FOR THE THREE YEAR PERIOD PRECEEDING M.C.I. IMPLEMENTATION (OCTOBER, 1974 - SEPTEMBER, 1977). THE SECOND IS COMPARABLE INVESTIGATIVE PERFORMANCE MEASURES FOR A DESIGNATED

· -104-

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY MONITORING AND EVALUATION SYSTEM IS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE EASY-TO-INTERPRET TABLES AND GRAPHS DEPICTING INVESTIGATIVE PERFOR-MANCE IN GENERAL AND ACHIEVEMENT OF GOALS AND OBJECTIVES IN PARTICULAR. DIFFERENT FORMATS AND DATA ARE USED TO DISPLAY FINDINGS TO ADMINISTRATORS AS OPPOSED TO MID-LEVEL MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL.

THE MONITORING SYSTEM WAS ORIGINALLY DESIGNED TO PROVIDE REPORTS ON INVESTIGATIVE DUTCOMES AND IMPACT ON A QUARTERLY BASIS. PROGRESS WAS SLOWED, HOWEVER, DUE TO DATA PROCESSING DIFFICULTIES. WHICH HAVE SUB-SEQUENTLY BEEN CORRECTED. SEVERAL MONITORING REPORTS WILL NOW BE PRO-

ONE KEY TO THE MONITORING SYSTEM IS THE INTERPRETATION OF RESULTS PROVIDED BY THE TASK FORCE ON THE MONITORING SYSTEM. THE PROGRAM EVALUATOR PRESENTS FINDINGS TO THIS GROUP, WHICH IN TURN INTERPRETS RESULTS AND DEVELOPS RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CHANGES IN OPERATIONAL PRO-

#### UNIQUE FEATURES OF THE EVALUATION SYSTEM

IN ADDITION TO THE STEPS DESCRIBED ABOVE. TWO ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS

-105-

CONTROL AREA CONSISTING OF SELECTED BEATS FROM THE THREE OTHER PATROL DISTRICTS IN THE COUNTY.

THE CONTROL AREA WAS SELECTED AS A MEANS OF COMPARING M.C.I. OPERATIONS WITH EXISTING INVESTIGATIVE OPERATIONS IN THE REMAINDER OF THE ORGANI-ZATION. THIS APPROACH WAS DEEMED APPROPRIATE SINCE IT WOULD PROVIDE A MEANS OF ASSESSING CHANGE OVER PAST PRACTICES AND WOULD YIELD CURRENT INVESTIGATIVE PERFORMANCE INFORMATION ON SEVERAL OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES, SUCH AS THE QUALITY OF THE PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION, APPLICATION OF CASE SCREENING DECISIONS, AND LENGTH OF TIME EXPENDED IN FOLLOW-UP INVESTI-GATIONS. SUCH DATA WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR SILVER SPRING CASES ORIGINATING PRIOR TO THE INCEPTION OF THE M.C.I. PROGRAM.

THE CONTROL AREA CLOSELY APPROXIMATES THE SILVER SPRING DISTRICT IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PART I CRIMES AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC DATA. THESE FACTORS WERE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION IN SELECTING THE CONTROL AREA TO CONTROL FOR DIFFERENCES IN FINDINGS.

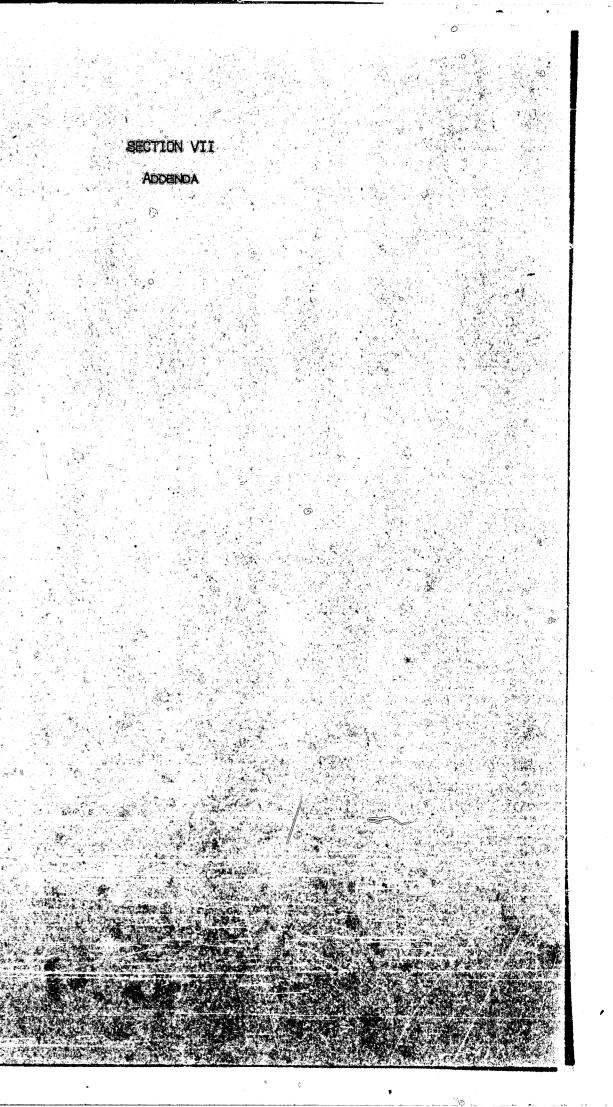
A SAMPLING PROCEDURE IS UTILIZED TO BALANCE THE NUMBER OF CASES IN-CLUDED WITHIN THE EVALUATION CASE TRACE FOR THE CONTROL AREA AND SILVER SPRING. THE SAMPLING PROCEDURE ALSO SAVES CONSIDERABLE RESOURCES IN MONITORING AND EVALUATION. CASES ARE SELECTED BASED ON THEIR FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE DURING PAST YEARS. THIS SAMPLING METHOD WAS DESIGNED TO YIELD A MEANINGFUL PORTRAYAL OF INVESTIGATIONS OPERATIONS (WITH MINIMAL SAMPLING ERROR).

THE EVALUATIVE CRITERIA THAT WAS SELECTED IS THE DEGREE OF SIGNIFI-CANCE OF POSITIVE CHANGE OVER PAST EXPERIENCE AND CURRENT PRACTICE IN OTHER UNITS. THIS CRITERIA IS TO BE APPLIED TO EACH PROGRAM OBJECTIVE. THIS APPROACH WILL SUPPLY QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION ON EACH PROGRAM COM-PONENT. THOSE COMPONENTS THAT ARE DEFINED AS SUCCESSFUL WILL IN ALL LIKELIHOOD BE APPLIED COUNTYWIDE.

-106-

11 5

73.36





## SAMPLE MONITORING REPORTS

1 1 2 3



#### TABLE I

## WITNESS INFORMATION: PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

|                       |                | OCTOBI | er – Di     | ECEMBER |             |       |   |     |                               | JANUARY - MAR |  |            |  |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------|---|-----|-------------------------------|---------------|--|------------|--|
|                       | Total<br>Cases | WITNES | WITNESSES V |         | WITNESSES N |       | Cases With<br>Neighborhood<br>Performed |     | CASES V<br>WITNESS<br>IDENTIF | SES .         | Cases With<br>Witnesses<br>Interviewed |            |  |
|                       |                | Total. | <u>%</u>    | TOTAL   | <u>×</u>    | TOTAL | <u>%</u>                                |     | TOTAL.                        | <u>×</u>      | TOTAL                                  | <u>×</u> . |  |
| HOMICIDE              | 3              | 2      | 67          | 2       | 67          | 0     | 0                                       | 0   | 0                             | 0             | 0                                      | Ö          |  |
| RAPE                  | 9              | 0      | 0           | 0       | 0           | 2 .   | 22                                      | З   | 0                             | 0             | 0                                      | 0          |  |
| ROBBERY               | 23             | 11     | 48          | 11      | 48          | 4     | 17                                      | 21  | 5                             | 28            | 5                                      | 28         |  |
| Assault               | 20             | 5      | 25          | 5       | 25          | 2     | 10                                      | 15  | 7                             | 47            | 7                                      | 47         |  |
| BURGLARY              | 112            | 18     | 16          | 18      | 16          | 39    | 35                                      | 110 | 15                            | 14            | 13                                     | 12         |  |
| LARCENY OVER<br>\$500 | 53             | 3      | 6           | 3       | 6           | 1     | 2                                       | 33  | 3                             | 9             | 2                                      | 6          |  |
| TOTAL                 | 220            | 38     | 17          | 38      | 17          | 48    | 22                                      | 182 | 30                            | 16            | 27                                     | 15         |  |

-107

------

# 

#### ARCH

| Cases Wi<br>Neighbof<br>Performe | RHOOD |  |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| TOTAL                            | X     |  |
| 0                                | 0     |  |
| 0                                | O     |  |
| 1                                | 5     |  |
| 1                                | 7     |  |
| 38                               | 34    |  |
| 1                                | 3     |  |
| 41                               | 22    |  |

.

|   |                       | %           |                   |               |             |        |                      |           | 2<br>J        |                 |              |             |   |     | • |         |          |     |                                       |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----|---|---------|----------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| α το το<br>•<br>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |                       |             |                   |               |             |        |                      |           |               |                 |              | ,           |   |     |   |         |          |     |                                       |
| 10000.2009 A. / A.    |                       | t I         | 1                 | . T           | Į.          | ľ      | ° ( <b>∤</b> ``      |           |               | ſ               | 1            | V F         | unin anns an anna ann<br>Uille<br>Uille | T T |   |         | ×        |     |                                       |
| Ø   |                       |             |                   |               |             | TABI   | EII                  |           |               |                 |              |             |   |     |   |         |          |     |                                       |
| C   |                       |             | SUSP              | ECT I         | NFORMATI    | DN: F  | RELIMIN              | ARY IN    | WESTIGATIC    | IN              |              |             |   |     |   |         |          |     |                                       |
|   | ì                     |             |                   |               | OCTOB       | ER – ( | DECEMBER             |           |               |                 |              |             |   |     |   |         | 11       |     |                                       |
|   | Номіс<br><u>Тот</u> . |             | Rap<br><u>Tot</u> | E<br><u>X</u> | Rов<br>Тот. | BERY   | Ass.<br><u>Tot</u> . | AULT      | BURGL<br>Tot. | ARY<br><u>X</u> | Larc<br>Tot. | ENY .       | Part<br>Tot.                            |     |   |         |          |     | 7                                     |
| TOTAL CASES   | 3                     | <del></del> | 9                 | -             | 23          | -      | 20                   | -         | 112           | -               | 53           |             | 220                                     | -   |   | 9       |          |     |                                       |
| CASES WITH PHYSICAL<br>SUSPECT DESCRIPTION          | 1                     | 33          | 8                 | 88            | 23          | 100    | 20                   | 100       | 29            | 26              | 10           | 19          | 91                                      | 41  |   |         |          |     |                                       |
| Average Descriptors<br>Per Case                     | 13                    | -           | 10                |               | 8           | -      | 10                   | <b></b>   | 8             | -               | 7            |             | 9                                       |     |   | 2       | м<br>,   |     |                                       |
| CASES WITH SUSPECT<br>VEHICLE DESCRIPTION           | 0                     | 0           | 3                 | 33            | 11          | 48     | 7                    | 35        | 8             | 7               | 4            | 8           | 33                                      | 15  |   |         |          |     | n                                     |
| Average Descriptors<br>Per Case                     | 0                     | -           | 5                 |               | 5           | _      | 7                    | <b></b> . | 7             |                 | 4            |             | 6                                       | -   |   |         |          |     | x                                     |
| CASES WITH<br>M.O. DESCRIPTORS                      | 0                     | 0           | 3                 | 33            | 12          | 52     | 4                    | 20        | 107           | 95              | 33           | 62          | 159                                     | 72  |   |         | <b>A</b> | · . |                                       |
| AVERAGE DESCRIPTORS<br>PER CASE                     | 0                     |             | 2                 |               | 3           |        | 2                    |           | 3             |                 | 3            | <b></b> ^   | 3                                       |     |   |         |          | , × | · · · · · ·                           |
| WARRANTS OBTAINED                                   | 0                     | 0           | 1                 | 5             | 2           | 9      | 2                    | 10        | 2             | 2               | 0            | 0           | 6                                       | 2   |   | e 1     |          |     | 0                                     |
| LATENTS OBTAINED                                    | 0                     | 0           | 1                 | 11            | 1           | 4      | 1                    | 5         | 21            | 18              | 1            | 2           | 25                                      | 11  |   | h.<br>M |          |     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Photos Taken  | 2                     | 67          | Ç                 | 67            | 4           | 17     | 5                    | 25        | (° <b>7</b>   | 6               | , <b>0</b>   | 0           | 24                                      | 11  |   |         |          | X.  | . <b>м</b><br>4<br>21                 |
| -108-   |                       |             |                   |               | •           |        |                      |           |               | <br>,           | 79           | <i>i.</i>   | са.<br>С. 2                             | ·   |   |         |          |     |                                       |
| θ .   |                       |             |                   |               |             |        |                      |           |               | ,<br>Ş          | 4 1          | 1 - 20<br>- |   |     | • |         |          |     | 9 <u> </u>                            |

1.00

|  |                    |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         | <b>1</b>      |             |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|  |                    |                    | A               |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
| t  | 0                  |                    |                 |                          | 5                               |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  | 1                  |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    |                    | TABL            | EII                      |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    | SUSPECT 1          | INFORMATION: PI | RELIMINARY INVE          | STIGATION                       |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    |                    | JANUARY - MAI   | RCH                      |                                 |              |                                 |                         | ~             |             |
|  | HOMICIDE<br>Tot. X |                    | ROBBERY         | Assault<br><u>Tot. %</u> | Burglary<br><u>Tot</u> <u>×</u> | LARCENY      | Part I<br><u>Tot</u> . <u>x</u> |                         |               | ,           |
| TOTAL CASES                                | 0 -                |                    | 21 -            | 15 -                     | 110 -                           | 33 -         | 182 -                           |                         |               |             |
| CASES WITH PHYSICAL<br>SUSPECT DESCRIPTION | 0 0                | 3 100              | 18 86           | 13 86                    | 17 15                           | 7 21         | 58 32                           | •                       |               |             |
| AVERAGE DESCRIPTORS<br>PER CASE            | 0 -                | 8 -                | 8 -             | 7 -                      | 9                               | 7 <u>2</u> 1 |                                 |                         |               |             |
| CASES WITH SUSPECT<br>VEHICLE DESCRIPTION  | 0 0                | 0 0                | 4 19            | 4 26                     | - ۲<br>د                        | -            | 15 0                            |                         |               |             |
| AVERAGE DESCRIPTORS<br>PER CASE            | 0 -                | 0 -                | 4 19            | 4 <u>2</u> 0             | 4 4<br>6                        | 5 9          | 15 8                            |                         |               | `           |
| CASES WITH<br>M.O. DESCRIPTORS             |                    | 3 100              | 10 00           | 0 =                      | 104 04                          | 4 -          | - 6                             |                         |               |             |
| AVERAGE DESCRIPTORS<br>PER CASE            | 0 0                | 3 100              | 19 90           | 9 60                     | 104 94                          | 33 100       | 168 93                          |                         |               |             |
| WARRANTS OBTAINED                          | 0 -<br>0 0         | 0 -                | . 1 -           | 3 -                      | 3 -                             | 2 -          | 2 -                             |                         |               |             |
| LATENT'S OBTAINED                          | 0 0                | 0 0                | .2 9<br>0 0     | 1 7<br>0 0               | 22<br>109                       | 1 3          | 6 3                             |                         | 19<br>6<br>19 | •<br>•      |
| Photos Taken                               | 0 0                |                    | 3 14            | 3 20                     | 109<br>č5                       | 0 0<br>0 0   | 11 6<br>14 8                    |                         |               |             |
|  | •                  |                    |                 | 0                        |                                 | 0 0          |                                 |                         |               | л.<br>С. С. |
| 109  |                    |                    |                 | -                        |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
| ı  |                    |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         |               |             |
|  |                    |                    |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         | ۰. ۔<br>۴     | v<br>1      |
|  |                    | •                  |                 |                          |                                 |              |                                 |                         | к             | 1           |
|  |                    | na an an an tao an |                 |                          |                                 |              | r                               |                         | e             | U<br>V      |
| •  |                    |                    | •               |                          |                                 | <b>.</b>     | : D<br>:.                       | ç                       |               |             |
|  |                    | <u>.</u>           |                 |                          |                                 |              | •                               | . مر <sup>ان</sup><br>م |               | l'          |
| e  |                    |                    |                 |                          | •                               | 11           |                                 |                         |               | 740         |

a '-

1

÷

- ---

## TABLE III

CLOSURES BY ARREST: PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

| OCTOBER - | DECEMBER |
|-----------|----------|
|-----------|----------|

30

JANUARY - MARCH

CF

| • |                           |                |                  |           |   |                 |                         |      |
|---|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|-------------------------|------|
|   |                           | TOTAL<br>CASES | Total<br>Arrests | PcI.      | 9 | TOTAL.<br>CASES | Total<br><u>Arrests</u> | PCT. |
|   | ROBBERY                   | 23             | 2                | 9         | Ű | 21              | 3                       | 14   |
| 1 | Assaults                  | 20 ,           | 6                | <b>30</b> | " | 15              | 6                       | 40   |
| 1 | BURGLARY                  | 112            | 9                | 8         |   | 110             | 3                       | 3    |
|   | LARCENY OVER<br>\$ 500,00 | 53             | 2                | 4.        |   | 33              | <u>0</u>                | _0_  |
| { | TOTAL                     | 208            | 19               | 9         |   | 179             | 12                      | 7    |
|   |                           |                |                  |           |   |                 |                         |      |

-110-



#### TABLE IV

# WITNESS INFORMATION: PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS

|  |          | OCTOBER | - DECEMBER |                  |          |         |
|--|----------|---------|------------|------------------|----------|---------|
|  | HOMICIDE | RAPE    | ROBBERY    | Assault          | BURGLARY | LARCENY |
| TOTAL CASES                            | 3        | 9       | 23         | 20               | 112      | 53      |
| TOTAL WITNESSES<br>IDENTIFIED          | 6        | 8       | 21         | а<br>К. <b>б</b> | 18       | 11      |
| * PER CASE                             | 2        | .88     | .91        | .30              | .16      | .2      |
| TOTAL IDENTIFIED IN<br>FOLLOW-UP ONLY  | 5        | 0       | 2          | 4                | 6        | 8       |
| TOTAL WITNESSES<br>INTERVIEWED         | 5        | 0       | 20         | 6                | 18       | 11      |
| # PER CASE                             | 1.66     | 0       | .87        | .30              | .16      | .2      |
| Total Interviewed in<br>Follow-up Only | 4        | .0      | 2          | 4                | 4        | 8       |

-111-

1-20

n

IDTAL 220 70 .21 .32 25 60 .21 .27

22

<sup>2</sup>4 . 1

al all a



#### TABLE IV

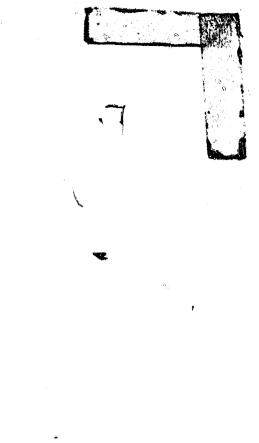
#### WITNESS INFORMATION: PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS

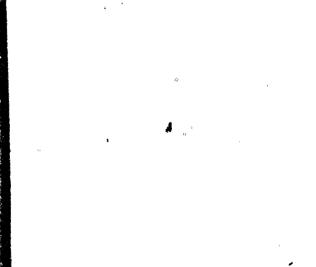
|  |          | JANUARY | - MARCH |         |          |    |
|--|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----|
|  | HOMICIDE | RAPE    | ROBBERY | ASSAULT | BURGLARY | LA |
| Total Cases                            | 0        | 3       | 21      | 15      | 110      |    |
| Total Witnesses<br>Identified          | 0        | 0       | 6       | 8       | 19       |    |
| # PER CASE                             | 0        | 0       | •28     | .53     | .17      |    |
| TOTAL IDENTIFIED IN<br>FOLLOW-UP ONLY  | 0        | 0       | 1       | 1       | 4        |    |
| TOTAL WITNESSES<br>INTERVIEWED         | 0        | 0       | 6       | 7       | 17       |    |
| # Per Case                             | 0        | 0       | .28     | .46     | .15      |    |
| Total Interviewed in<br>Follow-up Only | 0        | 0       | 1       | 0       | 4        |    |

112-

| 1       | Tame   |  |
|---------|--------|--|
| LARCENY | TGTAL. |  |
| 33      | 182    |  |
|         |        |  |
| 3       | 36     |  |
| .09     | .20    |  |
|         | · _    |  |
| 0       | 6      |  |
| 1       | 31     |  |
| .03     | .17    |  |
|         |        |  |

5





## TABLE V

## CASE PROCESSING

## OCTOBER - DECEMBER

|                              |              |      |                  |                    |      |      |              | ł;      |        |     |             |   |
|------------------------------|--------------|------|------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------|---------|--------|-----|-------------|---|
|                              | Номі<br>Тот. | CIDE |                  | ⊊~e<br>L• <u>%</u> | ROBE | BERY | Assa<br>Tot. | CLT     | BURGL/ | ARY | LAR<br>TOT. |   |
| Total Cases                  |              |      | -1- <del>-</del> |                    |      |      |              | ,<br>,  | - /\ S | _   | 48          |   |
| FORWARDED                    | 3            | ţ    | 9                |                    | 17   |      | 19           | • • • • | 101    |     | 40<br>.9    |   |
| CASES ASSIGNED               | 3            | 100  | 9                | 100                | 13   | 76   | • 18 \       | 95      | 37     | 37  | .9          |   |
| PATROL                       | 0            | 0    | 0                | 0                  | -2   | 15   | 10           | 56      | 17     | 46  | 3           | • |
| M.C.I.                       | 2            | 66   | 8                | 88                 | 10   | 77   | 6            | 33      | 19     | 51  | 0           | • |
| COMBINED                     | 1            | 33   | 1                | 12                 | 1    | 8    | 2            | 11      | 1      | 3   |             |   |
| SUSPENDED                    | 0            |      | 0                |                    | 4    | 24   | 1            | 5       | 64     | 63  | 39          |   |
| SUSPENDED AFTER<br>ASSIGNED  | 1            | 33   | 1                | 11                 | 7    | 54   | 5            | 28      | 20     | 54  | 3           |   |
| REENTERED<br>AFTER SUSPENDED | 0            | 0    | 0                | 0                  | 1    | 25   | 1            | 100     | 15     | 23  | 1           |   |

-113-

fa ar

2 8

|                |               | يد م       |            |
|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| 1              |               | t na st af | <b>(</b> ) |
|                |               |            |            |
|                |               |            |            |
|                |               |            |            |
|                |               |            |            |
|                |               |            |            |
| NY<br><u>X</u> | PART<br>TOT.  |            |            |
| <u></u>        | al. Michaeles |            |            |
| <sup>•</sup>   | 197           |            |            |
| 19             | 89            | 45         |            |
| 66             | 35            | 39         |            |
| 33             | 48            | 54         |            |
|                | 6             | 7          |            |
| 81             | 108           | 55         |            |
| 33             | 38            | 42         |            |
| 2              | 18            | 17         |            |
|                |               |            |            |

|                               |                |          |   |                     |              |                |               | . Fran  |        |          |       |          |              |     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------|---|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----------|--------------|-----|
|                               | 1 1            |          | 1 | I                   |              | l I            | 1             | 1       |        | ŗ        | Ĩ     |          |              |     |
|                               |                |          |   |                     |              |                |               |         |        |          |       |          |              |     |
| 2                             |                |          |   |                     | TABLE V      |                |               |         |        |          |       |          |              |     |
|                               |                |          |   |                     | CASE PROCES  | SING           |               |         |        |          |       |          |              |     |
|                               |                |          |   |                     | JANUARY - MA | RCH            |               |         |        |          |       |          |              |     |
|                               | Номісі<br>Тот. | IDE<br>X |   | RAPE<br>[• <u>%</u> | ROBB<br>Tot. | ERY<br>X       | Assau<br>Tot, | лт<br>Х | BURGL/ | ARY<br>X | LARCE | ENY<br>X | Part<br>Tot. |     |
| TOTAL CASES<br>FORWARDED      | 0              | -        | з | -                   | 19           |                | 9             | -       | 92     | -        | 26    | -        | 149          |     |
| CASES ASSIGNED                | 0              | 0        | З | 100                 | 16           | <del>8</del> 4 | 8             | 89      | 40     | 43       | 7     | 27       | 74           | 50  |
| PATROL                        | 0              | 0        | σ | 0                   | 0            | 0              | 3             | 37      | 12     | 30       | 3     | 43       | 18           |     |
| M.C.I.                        | Ō              | 0        | 3 | 100                 | 15           | 94             | 4             | 50      | 28     | 70       | 4     | 57       | 54           | 73  |
| COMBINED                      | Ð              | 0        | 0 | 0                   | 1            | б              | 1             | 13      | 0      | 0        | Ú     | 0        | 2            | 3   |
| SUSPENDED                     | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0                   | 3            | 16             | 1             | 11      | 52     | 57       | 19    | 73       | 75           | 50  |
| SUSPENDED AFTER<br>ASSIGNED   | o              | 0        | 0 | 0                   | 4            | 25             | 1             | 12      | 15     | 37       | 1     | 14       | 21           | 28  |
| RE-ENTERED<br>AFTER SUSPENDED | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0                   | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0       | 5      | .09      | 0     | 0        | 5            | .06 |

O

, 7

-114-

M Le route

1 ....

 $\bigcirc$ 

## TABLE VI

# SUSPECT INFORMATION: FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

JANUARY - MARCH

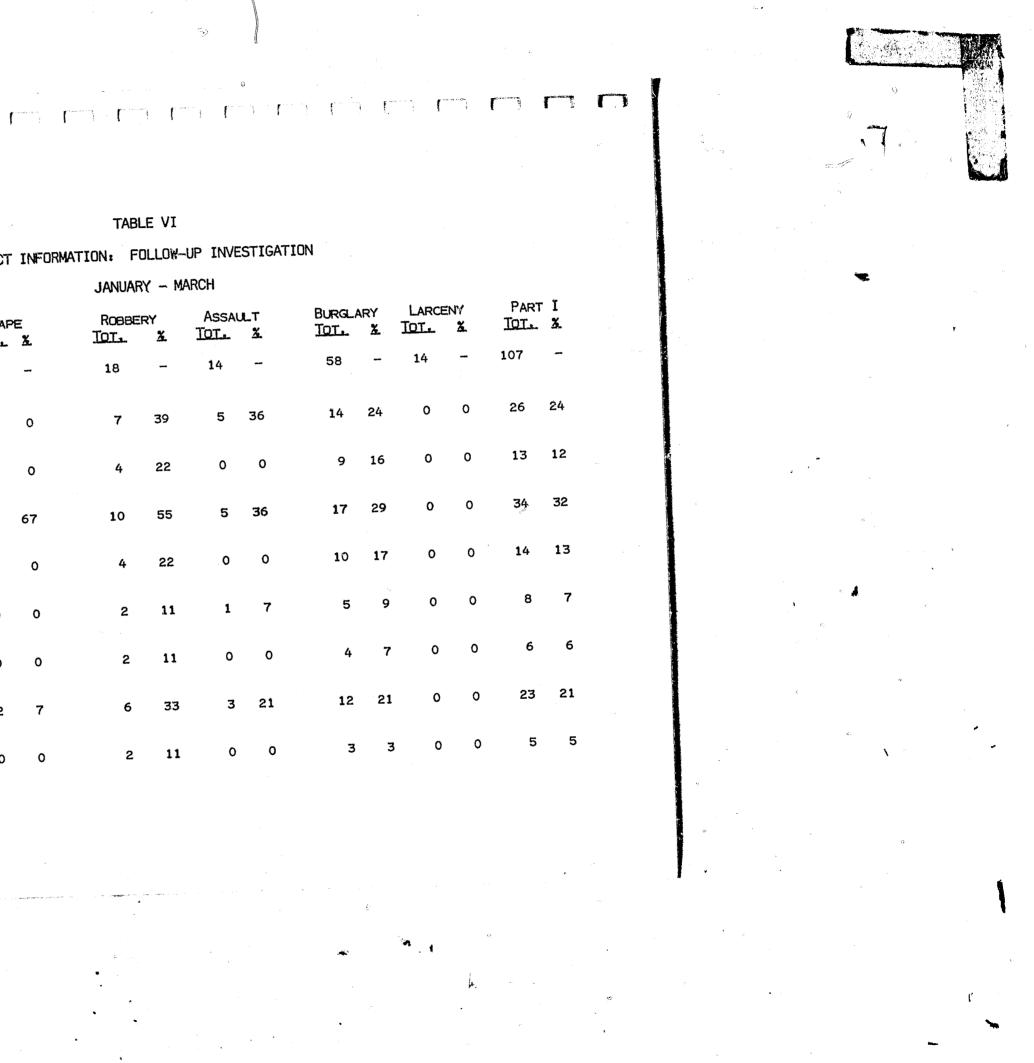
|   |                                    | Номісі<br>Тот. | DE | RAP |    | Roe<br>Tot | BER | Y<br>X | Assau<br>Tot. | LT<br>X | Burgl/ | ARY<br>X | LARCE | ENY<br>X |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------|----|-----|----|------------|-----|--------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----------|
|   | TOTAL CASES                        | 0              | -  | 3   | -  | 18         |     | -      | 14            |         | 58     | -        | 14    |          |
|   | CASES WITH<br>SUSPECT NAMED        | 0              | 0  | o   | 0  | 7          | ,   | 39     | 5             | 36      | 14     | 24       | 0     | 0        |
|   | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0              | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4          | ŀ   | 22     | 0             | 0       | 9      | 16       | 0     | 0        |
|   | CASES WITH<br>SUSPECTS DESCRIBED   | 0              | 0  | 2   | 67 | 10         | 0   | 55     | 5             | 36      | 17     | 29       | 0     | 0        |
|   | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0              | 0  | 0   | 0  |            | 4   | 22     | . 0           | 0       | 10     | 17       | 0     | 0        |
|   | CASES WITH<br>VEHICLE DESCRIPTIONS | 0              | 0  | 0   | 0  |            | 2   | 11     | 1             | 7       | 5      | 9        | 0     | 0        |
| : | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0              | 0  | 0   | 0  |            | 2   | 11     | 0             | 0       | 4      | 7        | 0     | 0        |
|   | CASES WITH<br>M.O. PRESCRIPTIONS   | 0              | 0  | 2   | 7  |            | 6   | 33     | 3             | 21      | 12     | 21       | 0     | 0        |
|   | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0              | 0  | .0  | 0  |            | 2   | 11     | 0             | 0       | 3      | 3        | 0     | C        |

••

State and State State

1

1---

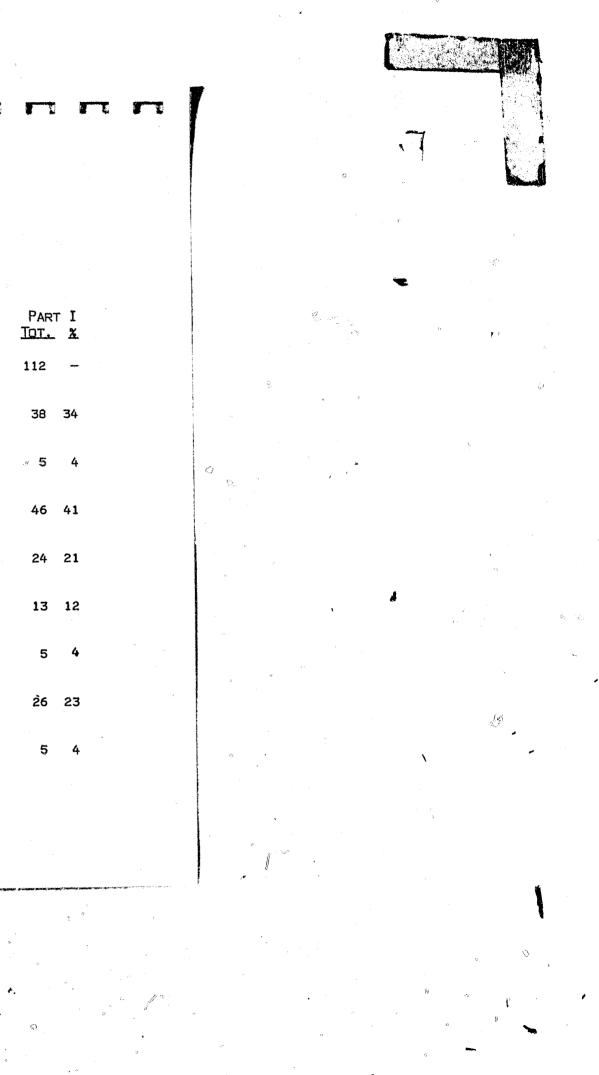


#### TABLE VI

#### SUSPECT INFORMATION: FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

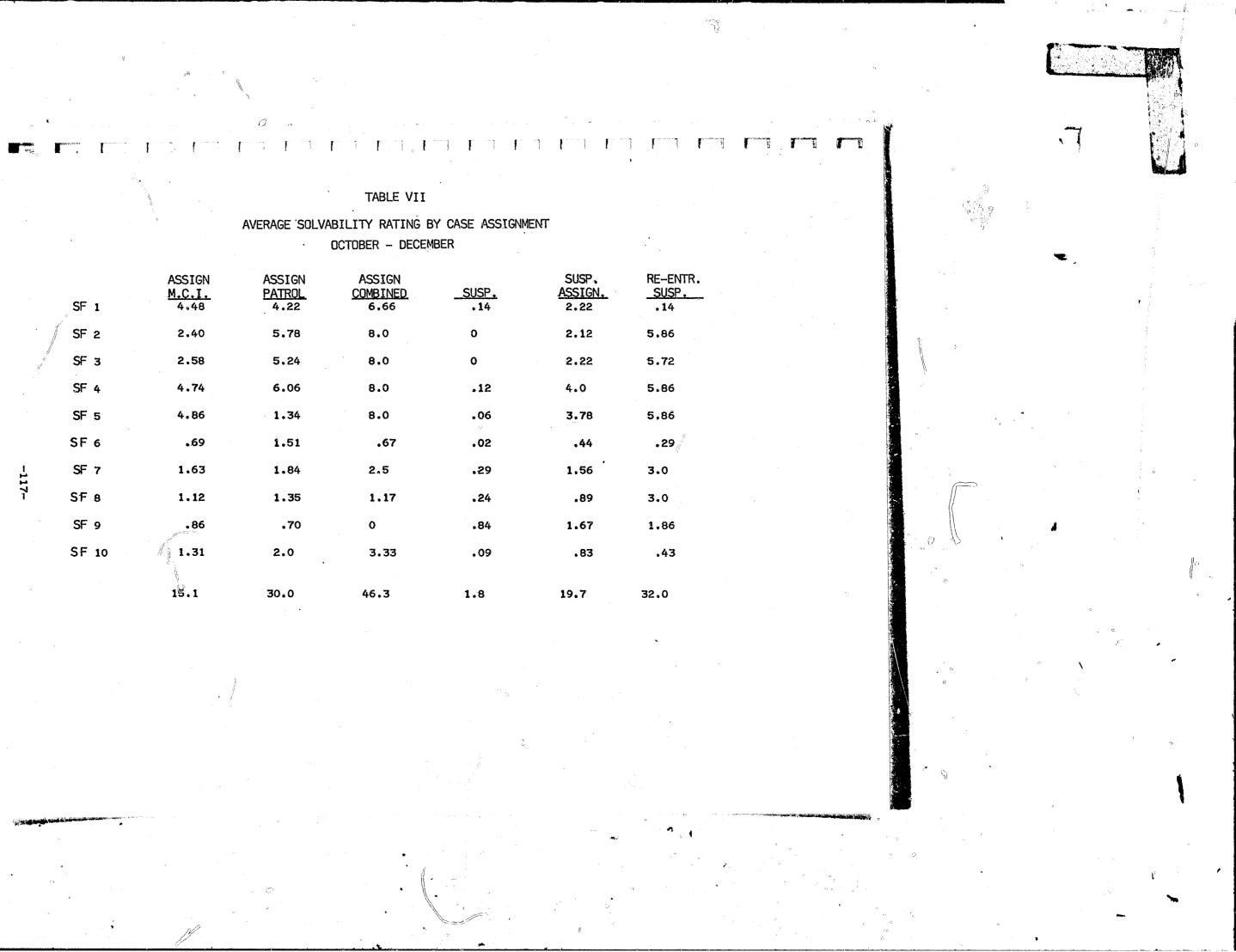
#### OCTOBER - DECEMBER

| - |                                    | HOMIC |          | RAF  |          | ROBBEI |           | Assau        |           | BURGL |          | LARCE |          |
|---|------------------------------------|-------|----------|------|----------|--------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|
| • |                                    | Tor.  | <u>*</u> | Tor. | <u>%</u> | TOT.   | <u>X.</u> | Tor.         | <u>x.</u> | Tor.  | <u>%</u> | Tor.  | <u>%</u> |
| • | TUTAL CASES                        | 3     | -        | 9    | -        | 19     | -         | 19           | -         | 48    |          | 14    | -        |
|   | Cases With<br>Suspect Named        | 2     | 67       | 2    | 22       | 5      | 26        | 7            | 37        | 20    | 42       | 2     | 14       |
| • | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0     | 0        | 0    | 0        | 2      | 10        | 1            | 5         | 2     | Ŀ,       | 0     | 0        |
| • | CASES WITH<br>SUSPECTS DESCRIBED   | 2     | 67       | 4    | 44       | 7      | 37        | 8            | 42        | 23    | 48       | 2     | 14       |
|   | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 1     | 33       | 1    | 11       | 4      | 21        | 3.<br>3      | 16        | 14    | 29       | 1     | 7        |
| • | CASES WITH<br>VEHICLE DESCRIPTIONS | 0     | 0        | 0    | 0        | 4      | 21        | R <b>2</b> - | 10        | 5     | 10       | 0     | 0        |
|   | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 0     | 0        | 0    | 0        | 1      | 5         | 1            | 5         | З     | 6        | 0     | 8        |
|   | CASES WITH<br>M.O. PRESCRIPTIONS   | 1     | 33       | 3    | 33       | 5      | 26        | 7            | 37        | 9     | 19       | 1     | 7        |
| • | DIFFERENT THAN<br>PRELIMINARY      | 1     | 33       | 1    | 11       | 0      | 0         | 2            | 10        | 1     | 20       | 0     | 0        |
| : | L                                  |       |          |      |          |        |           |              |           |       |          |       |          |



|          |      |                                 |                          | TABLE VII                           |         |                          |                          |  |
|----------|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| ·        |      | ţ.                              |                          | ABILITY RATING B<br>OCTOBER - DECEM | •       | ENT                      |                          |  |
| <u> </u> | F 1  | ASSIGN<br><u>M.C.I.</u><br>4.48 | ASSIGN<br>PATROL<br>4.22 | ASSIGN<br>COMBINED<br>6.66          | <u></u> | SUSP.<br>ASSIGN.<br>2.22 | RE-ENTR.<br>SUSP.<br>.14 |  |
| / s      | F 2  | 2.40                            | 5.78                     | 8.0                                 | 0       | 2.12                     | 5.86                     |  |
| S        | FЗ   | 2.58                            | 5.24                     | 8.0                                 | 0       | 2.22                     | 5.72                     |  |
| C,       | F 4  | 4.74                            | 6.06                     | 8.0                                 | .12     | 4.0                      | 5.86                     |  |
| S        | F 5  | 4.86                            | 1.34                     | 8.0                                 | .06     | 3.78                     | 5,86                     |  |
| S        | F 6  | .69                             | 1.51                     | .67                                 | .02     | .44                      | .29                      |  |
| S        | F 7  | 1.63                            | 1.84                     | 2,5                                 | .29     | 1.56                     | 3.0                      |  |
| S        | F8   | 1.12                            | 1.35                     | 1.17                                | .24     | .89                      | 3.0                      |  |
| S        | F 9  | •86                             | .70                      | 0                                   | .84     | 1.67                     | 1.86                     |  |
| S        | F 10 | 1.31                            | 2.0                      | 3.33                                | .09     | .83                      | .43                      |  |
|          |      | 15.1                            | 30.0                     | 46.3                                | 1.8     | 19.7                     | 32.0                     |  |

a

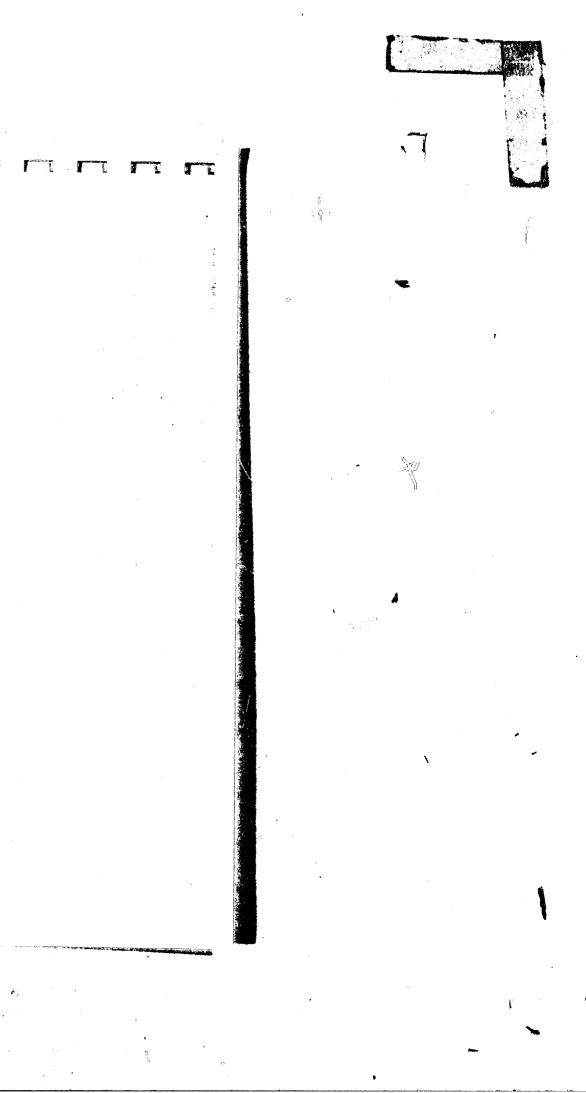


## TABLE VII

#### AVERAGE SOLVABILITY RATING BY CASE ASSIGNMENT

|       |                 |    |                                 |                          | JANUARY - MAR           | CH      |                         |                        |
|-------|-----------------|----|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|       | SF              | 1  | ASSIGN<br><u>M.C.I.</u><br>3.06 | ASSIGN<br>PATROL<br>3.76 | ASSIGN<br>COMBINED<br>8 | <br>.22 | SUSP<br>ASSIGN.<br>2.56 | RE-ENTR.<br>SUSP.<br>0 |
|       | SF              | 2  | 1.48                            | 4.24                     | 8                       | .1      | 1.78                    | 5.2                    |
|       | . • . <b>SF</b> | .3 | 1.48                            | 4.48                     | 8                       | -1      | 1.78                    | 5.2                    |
|       | SF              | 40 | 3.48                            | 4.82                     | 8                       | .28     | 3.12                    | 5.2                    |
| С. Эн | SF              | 5  | 3.44                            | 4.48                     | 8                       | .81     | 3.22                    | 5.2                    |
| •.    | ⇒ SF            | 6  | .62                             | 1.0                      | 2                       | Ō       | .33                     | .6                     |
| -118- | SF              | 7  | 1.66                            | 1.35                     | 2                       | . 36    | 1.56                    | .4                     |
| . F   | SF              | 8  | 1.68                            | 1.29                     | 2                       | ,36     | 1.5                     | •4                     |
|       | SF              | 9  | <br>1.30                        | 1.71                     | 2                       | .96     | .94                     | 3.6                    |
|       | SF              | 10 | .78                             | .47                      | 2                       | .18     | .56                     | 0                      |
|       |                 |    | 19.0                            | 27.6                     | 50.0                    | 3.4     | 17.4                    | 25.8                   |

 $\bigcirc$ 



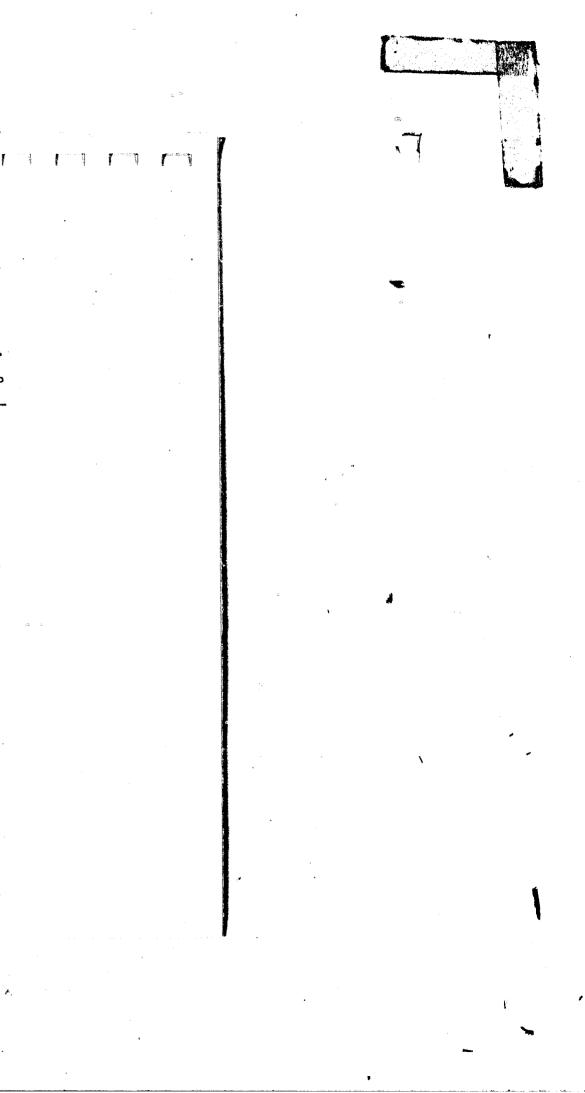
## TABLE VIII

#### AVERAGE SOLVABILITY RATING BY CASE STATUS

#### OCTOBER - DECEMBER

|       |      | PRELIMINAR | <u>iY</u> |        | FOLLOW-UP |          |           |  |
|-------|------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|
|       | OPEN | ARREST     | EXCEPT.   | ARREST | EXCEPT.   | UNFOUND. | FOLLOW-UP |  |
| SF 1  | 1.24 | 7.06       | 3.34      | 3.42   | 3         | 8        | 0         |  |
| SF 2  | .46  | 7.48       | 4.66      | 6.58   | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |
| SF 3  | .58  | 7.16       | 4         | 6,86   | 0         | 4        | 0         |  |
| SF 4  | 1.42 | 7.68       | 4.34      | 7.14   | 1         | 4        | 0         |  |
| SF 5  | 1.50 | 7.9        | 4         | 7.14   | 2         | 4        | 0         |  |
| SF 6  | .21  | 2.39       | 0         | 1.57   | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |
| SF 7  | .97  | 2.22       | •5        | 2.57   | 2         | 0        | 0         |  |
| SF 8  | .73  | .65        | • 33      | 1.14   | 4         | 0        | 0         |  |
| SF 9  | •94  | .61        | 0         | 1,57   | 1         | 0        | 0         |  |
| SF 10 | •43  | 2.74       | 2.67      | 1.71   | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |
| •     | 8.5  | 45.9       | 23.8      | 56.6   | 13.0      | 20.0     | 0         |  |

11-

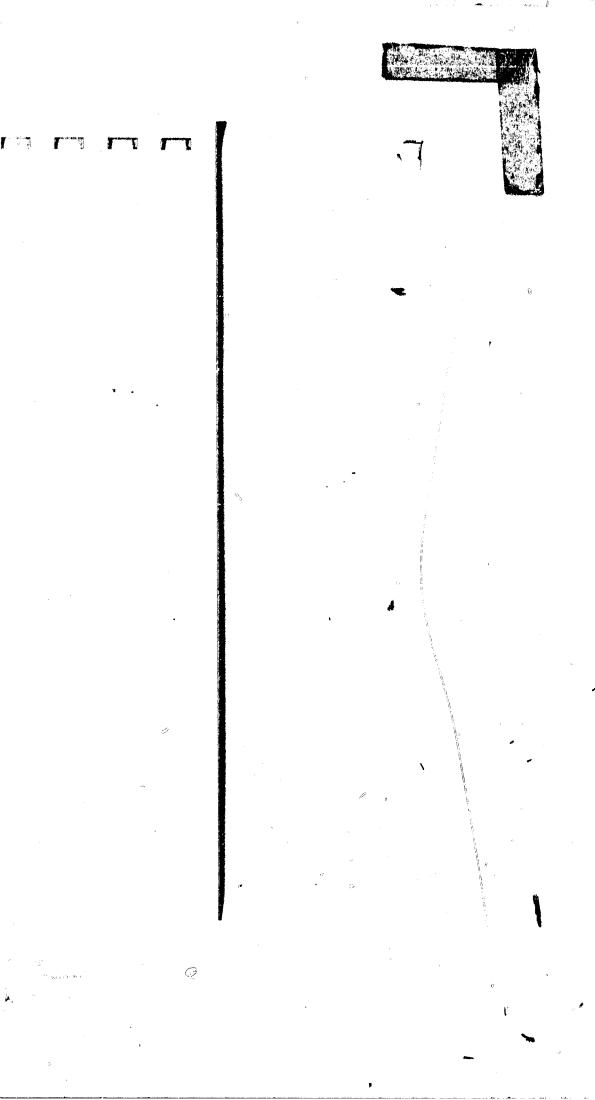


## TABLE VIII

# AVERAGE SOLVABILITY RATING BY CASE STATUS

|       |            |        | PRELIM. |           |         |   |                            |
|-------|------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|---|----------------------------|
|       | PRELI      | MINARY |         | FOLLOW-UP |         |   | UNFOUND.<br>6<br>FOLLOW-UP |
|       | OPEN       | ARREST | OPEN    | ARREST    | EXCEPT. | • | OPEN                       |
| SF 1  | .98        | 8      | 0       | 5.6       | 8       |   | 0                          |
| SF 2  | •44        | 8      | Ö       | 6.4       | 8       |   | 0                          |
| SF 3  | •44        | 8      | 0       | 6.4       | 8       |   | •                          |
| SF 4  | 1.1        | 8      | 0       | 7.6       | 8       | - | 0                          |
| SF 5  | .32        | 8      | 0       | 7.6       | 8       |   | 0                          |
| SF 6  | • :<br>•16 | 1.33   | 0       | .6        | O       |   | 0                          |
| SF 7  | •8         | 1.33   | 3       | 1         | 0       |   | 0                          |
| SF 8  | ,63        | 1.33   | 3       | 1         | 0       |   | 0                          |
| SF 9  | 1          | 1.33   | 1.5     | 1.8       | 0       |   | 0                          |
| SF 10 | •4         | 2.67   | 0       | •4        | 0       |   | 0                          |
| 35 10 | 6.3        | 48.0   | 7.5     | 38.4      | 5.0     |   | 0                          |
|       |            |        |         |           |         |   |                            |

-120-



# DATA COLLECTION/EVALUATION DESIGN

1. **V** 

MATRIX

+ /



#### FIGURE II: DATA COLLECTION/EVALUATION DESIGN MATRIX

SUB-GOAL 1: TO IMPROVE THE PATROL FUNCTION IN BOTH PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH INCREASED INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

| OBJ      | ECTIVES   | HEA | SURES   | DATA  | DATA SOURCE(S)  | EVALUATION METHO               |
|----------|---|-----|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Α.       | Improve Preliminary<br>Investigation Data<br>Collection Process |     | Amount of Data<br>Collected During Pre-<br>liminary Investigation | Frequency of Identifi-<br>cation of Traceable<br>Property   | Event Reports/Supple-<br>mental Reports   | Comparison Betwee<br>Districts |
|          |   | •   | •   | Frequency of Identifi-<br>cation of Physical<br>Evidence  | Event Reports/Supple-<br>mental Reports   | Comparison Betwee<br>Districts |
|          |   |     |   | Frequency/Value of<br>Property Recovered in<br>Preliminary Investiga-<br>tions  | Event Reports   | Comparison Betwee<br>Districts |
|          |   |     |   | Amount of Investiga-<br>tive Activities Con-<br>ducted during Pre-<br>liminary Investiga-<br>tions; Witness<br>Identification, De-<br>scriptions; Stolen<br>Property Identified;<br>Recovered; Vehicle<br>Information; M.O.<br>Identification | Event Reports   | Comparison Betwee<br>Districts |
| <u> </u> | }. •<br>  | 2.  | Thoroughness of Pre-<br>liminary Investiga-<br>tion               | Number of Event<br>Reports Returned for<br>Further Investiga-<br>tion/Information   | Event Reports   | Comparison Betwo<br>Districts  |
|          |   | ••  | 0   | Number & Frequency<br>of Patrol Classifica-<br>tion Changes by<br>Detectives  | <sup>9</sup> Event Reports  | Comparison Betw<br>Districts   |
| •        |   |     |   | Number Follow-Up In-<br>vestigation Reports<br>Not Containing New<br>Information  | Event Reports/Supple-<br>mental Reports   | Comparison Betw<br>Districts   |
|          |   |     |   |   | ar<br>ar  |                                |
|          |   |     | •   |   |   |                                |
|          |   |     |   |   | 2 0   |                                |
| •        | 5   |     |   |   | er de la companya de la compa |                                |

 $\bigcirc$ 

# 

× 1

#### HODOLOGY

tween Experimental & Control

ween Experimental & Control

ween Experimental & Control

ween Experimental & Control

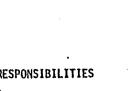
tween Experimental & Control

tween Experimental & Control

tween Experimental & Control

SUB-GOAL 1 (CONT.): TO IMPROVE THE PATROL FUNCTION IN BOTH PRELIMINARY AND FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH INCREASED INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

| OB         | JECTIVES ·   | ME | ASURES  | DATA   | DATA SOURCE(S)                                     | EVALUATION              | METHODOI | .OGY    |
|------------|--|----|---|--|--|-------------------------|----------|---------|
| B.         | Reduce Redundancy in<br>Investigative Process<br>Between Patrol &<br>Detective Functions | 1. | Preliminary Investiga-<br>tion Activities Re-<br>peated by Detectives<br>during Follow-Up In-<br>vestigations | Amount of Investigative<br>Activities Conducted by<br>Patrol & Replicated by<br>Detectives; Witness<br>Identification, Inter-<br>views; Suspect Identi-<br>fication, Description;<br>Stolen Property Identi-<br>fied, Recovered;<br>Vehicle Identification,<br>M.O. Identification | Event Reports/Supple-<br>mental Reports            | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experim |
| c.         | . Increase Patrol In-<br>volvement in the<br>Investigative<br>Process                    |    | Patrol Function In-<br>volvement in Investi-<br>gations   | Number of Cases Assign-<br>ed to Patrol for<br>further Investigation   | Investigation Assignment<br>Files/Event Reports    | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experim |
|            |  |    |   | Percentage of Time<br>Spent by Patrol in<br>Investigative Activi-<br>ties  |  | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experim |
| D.         | Improve Patrol Func-<br>tion Performance in<br>Investigative Pro-<br>cesses              | 1. | Numbers of Arrests by<br>Patrol   | Number/Frequency/<br>Arrests and Warrants<br>Issued  | Event Reports/Investiga-<br>tive Assignment Files  | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experim |
|            | •  | 2. | Number of Case<br>Closures by Patrol  | Number/Frequency/<br>cases cleared/Type<br>clearances, Cases<br>Accepted for Prose-<br>cution, Convictions   | Event Reports/Investiga-<br>tive Assignment Files  | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experin |
| <b>E</b> . | Increase Patrol<br>Officer Motivation To<br>Be Involved in the<br>Investigative Process  | 1. | Patrol Officer Role-<br>Perception of the<br>Investigative Process  | Patrol Officer Atti-<br>tudes Toward: Prelimi-<br>nary Investigative<br>Process; Relationships<br>with Detectives; Prose-<br>cution Process; Impor-<br>tance of Job, Duties<br>and Responsibilities  | Structured Questionnaire/<br>Structure() Interview | Comparison<br>Districts | Between  | Experin |



#### imental & Control

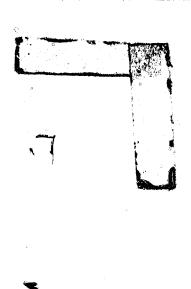
imental & Control

imental & Control

imental & Control

fimental & Control

 $\langle \Delta \rangle$ 



े देश स्वेत्र ¥

| OBJECTIVES  | MEASURES  | DATA  | DATA SOURCE(S)   | EVALUATION METHODOLOGY                    |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| A. Reduce the Number of<br>Cases Assigned for<br>Follow-up Investiga-<br>tion   | 1. Number/Frequency of<br>Cases Assigned for<br>Further Investigation                                 | Number/Frequency and<br>Types of Cases Assign-<br>ed for Follow-up In-<br>vestigation           | Investigation Assignment<br>Files                            | Comparison Between Experimen<br>Districts |
|   | 2. Number/Frequency Cases<br>Recommended for Follow-<br>up Investigation by<br>Patrol Suspended Early | Number/Frequency of<br>Cases with Demon-<br>strated Solvability<br>Pptential Suspended<br>Early | Event Report/Investiga-<br>tion Assignment Files             | Comparison Between Experimer<br>Districts |
| B. Identify as Quickly as<br>Possible for Re-entry<br>Cases previously De-<br>fined as Unsolvable<br>Which are Re-defined<br>as Potentially<br>Solvable | 1. Number/Frequency Cases<br>Re-entered Following<br>Early Suspension                                 | Number/Frequency of<br>Cases Re-entered for<br>Follow-up Investiga-<br>tion                     | Investigation Assignment<br>Files                            | Comparison Between Experimen<br>Districts |
| - 123-  | 2. Time Lapse Between Re-<br>entry of Case and<br>Identification of New<br>Information                | Date of Re-entry/Date<br>of New Information<br>Obtained   | Investigation Assignment<br>Files/Structured Inter-<br>views | Comparison Between Experime<br>Districts  |

SUB-GOAL II: TO IMPROVE THE PROCESS OF SELECTING CASES FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION THROUGH THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CASE SCREENING SYSTEM

 $\langle \rangle$ 

1 × × \*

Ŝ

1

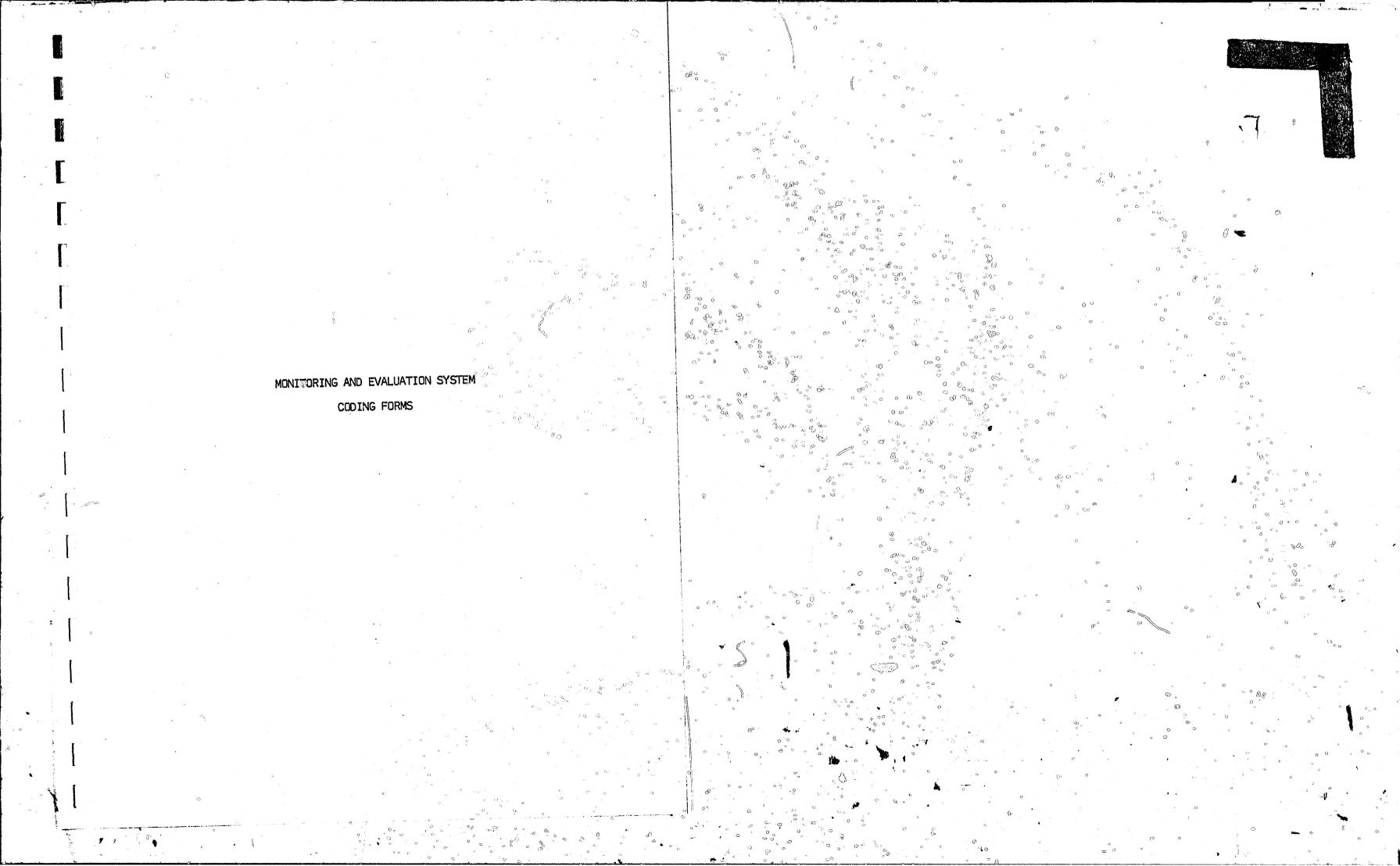
-

mental & Control

mental & Control

mental & Control

mental & Control

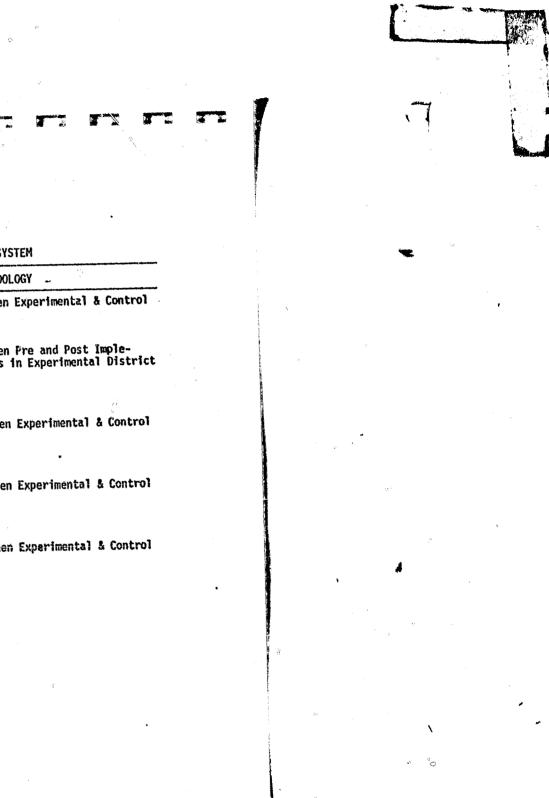


fre 205\*

Q

## SUB-GOAL III: TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF A CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

| OB.        | JECTIVES  | MEASURES  | DATA  | DATA SOURCE(S)                                      | EVALUATION METHODOLOGY                           |
|------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| <b>A</b> . | Improve Performance<br>Within the Follow-up<br>Investigation Process      | 1. Arrest Rate Per<br>Cases Assigned  | Number/Frequency/<br>Arrests  | Event Reports/Investiga-<br>tive Assignment Files   | Comparison Between Exp<br>Districts              |
|            |   | 2. Closure Rate Per<br>Cases Assigned   | Number/Frequency/Cases<br>Cleared/Type Clearances,<br>Cases Accepted for<br>Prosecution, Convic-<br>tions | Event Reports/Investiga-<br>, tive Assignment Files | Comparison Between Pre<br>mentation Periods in I |
| B.         | Reduce Time Period<br>Between Assignment of<br>a Case and Case<br>Closure | 1. Investigative Time<br>Spent Per Case Prio<br>to Closure or Sus-<br>pension | Average Investigative<br>Per Case Prior to<br>Closure or Suspension                                       | Investigative Assignment<br>Files                   | Comparison Between Ex<br>Districts               |
|            | -124  | 2. Number/Frequency of<br>Cases Suspended<br>Within 10 days of<br>Assignment  | F Number Frequency &<br>Types of Cases Sus-<br>pended Within 10<br>days of Assignment                     | Investigation Assignment<br>Files                   | Comparison Between Ex<br>Districts               |
|            | 4<br>1  | 3. Number/Frequency (<br>Cases Suspended aff<br>10 days of Assignme           | ter Types of Cases Sus-   | Investigative Assignment<br>Files                   | Comparison Betwaen Ex<br>Districts               |



.

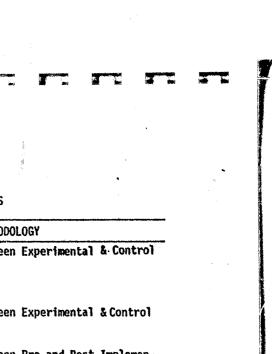
3

.

a, 3, 1<sup>4</sup>

SUB-GOAL IV: TO INCREASE THE QUALITY OF CASE PREPARATION AND INVESTIGATIONS THROUGH IMPROVED POLICE-PROSECUTOR RELATIONSHIPS

| OB | JECTIVES   | MEASURES  | DATA   | DATA SOURCE(S)                                    | EVALUATION METHODOL  |
|----|--|---|--|---|--|
| Ā. | Increase the Number of<br>cases Accepted for<br>Prosecution  | 1. Number/Frequency &<br>Types of Cases<br>Accepted for Prosecu-<br>tion                          | Number and Types of<br>Cases Accepted for<br>Prosecution | Arrest Reports/Prosecutor<br>Feedback Form        | Comparison Between<br>Districts  |
| B. | Increase the Number of<br>Cases Resulting in<br>Conviction   | <ol> <li>Number/Frequency &amp;<br/>Types of Cases Re-<br/>sulting in Convic-<br/>tion</li> </ol> | Number and Types of<br>Cases Resulting in<br>Conviction  | Prosecutor Feedback Form                          | Comparison Between<br>Districts<br>Comparison Between<br>tation Periods in E |
| c. | Increase the Amount of<br>Police-Prosecutor Case<br>Contact on Serious<br>Cases Prior to Judicial<br>Proceedings | 1. Number of Times<br>Police Meet with<br>Prosecutor Prior to<br>Judicial Proceedings             | Number/Frequency of<br>Contacts                          | Investigative Assignment<br>Files                 | Experimental Distri  |
|    |  | 2. Elapsed Time Between<br>Arrest Date and Con-<br>ference Date                                   | Elapsed Time   | Event Reports/ Investi-<br>gative Assignment File | Experimental Distri  |
| D. | Increase the Use of<br>Prosecutor Feedback in<br>Case Preparation  | <ol> <li>Number of Cases Incor-<br/>porating Prosecution<br/>Feedback</li> </ol>                  | Number of Times Police<br>Receive Case Feedback          | Prosecutor Feedback Form                          | Experimental Distri  |
|    | -125-  | 2. Number of Checklist<br>Stems Completed During<br>Investigation                                 | Number and Types of<br>Checklist Items                   | Investigator Assignment<br>Files                  | Experimental Distri  |



1

en Pre and Post Implemenn Experimental District

trict Only.

trict Only

trict Only

trict Only

39.1

🔆 - 🔊



1 w

# CONTINUED 2 OF 3

SUB-GOAL V: TO IMPROVE THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION PROCESS THROUGH DECENTRALIZATION OF THE DETECTIVE FUNCTION

0

------

|     | ÔB | JECTIVE   | ME | ASURES  | DATA  | DATA SOURCE(S)                                    | EVALUATION METHODOLOGY                            |
|-----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|
|     | Ā. | Establish Working<br>Relationships Between<br>Patrol and Detective<br>Units | 1. | Number of Arrests Made<br>on Individual Effort as<br>Opposed to Team Effort | Number of Arrests Re-<br>sulting from Joint<br>Operational Activities | Event Reports/Arrest<br>Reports                   | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     |    |   | 2. | Officer Perceptions of<br>Cooperation                                       | Survey Data on Per-<br>ceived Cooperation                             | Structured Questionnaire                          | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     | Β. | Improve the overall<br>Productivity of the<br>Criminal Investiga-           | 1. | Increase Number of<br>Arrests   | Number/Frequency of<br>Arrests  | Event Reports/Arrest<br>Reports                   | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     |    | tive Function   |    |   | ľ.  |   | Comparison Between Pre<br>tation Periods in Exper |
|     |    | •   | 2. | Increase Number of<br>Case Closures   | Number/Frequency/Cases<br>Cleared/Type Clearances                     | Event Reports/Investiga-<br>tive Assignment Files | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     |    |   |    |   |   |   | Comparison Between Pre<br>tation Periods in Exper |
|     |    | -<br>126<br>-   | 3. | Increase Case<br>Acceptance Rate for<br>Prosecution                         | Number/Frequency/Cases<br>Accepted for Prosecu-<br>tion               | Prosecutor Feedback Form                          | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
| е   |    |   | 4. | Increase Number of<br>Convictions for<br>Serious Crimes                     | Number/Frequency/<br>Convictions                                      | Prosecutor Feedback Form                          | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
| ÷., |    |   |    | Jer rous of mes   |   | •   | Comparison Between Pre<br>tation Periods in Exper |
|     |    | •   | 5. | Increase Efficiency of<br>Investigative Process                             | Time Expended Per<br>Investigation                                    | Investigative Assignment<br>Files                 | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     |    |   |    |   | Man-Hour Costs Per<br>Investigation                                   | Investigative Assignment<br>Files                 | Comparison Between Expe<br>Districts              |
|     |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |

perimental & Control

perimental & Control

perimental & Control

e and Post Implemenerimental District

perimental & Control

e and Post Implemenerimental District

perimental & Control

perimental & Control

e and Post Implemen erimental Distri

perimental & Control

perimental & Control

## MONITORING CODING FORM AND CODE BOOK

NO.

<u>Variable #</u>

RDN

001

110 270A

N271A

272

N273A

N273B

274

#### MCI EVALUATION CODE BOOK

Note: Always Code N/A as a Blank

N = Information in Narrative \* = Silver Spring Cases Only X = Item To Be Skipped

| Varîable Name                         | Values   |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Record Code                           | l Digit 🧠  |
| Update Code                           | A=Add C=Change D=Delete  |
| RD Number                             | 7 Digits; Place a zero (0)<br>in Column 3 followed by 6<br>digit RD Number                         |
| District                              | l=Rockville; 2=Bethesda;<br>3= Silver Spring; 4= Wheaton   |
| Beat                                  | 3 Digits   |
| PRA Number                            | 3 Digits   |
| Corporate Limit (C.L.)                | 2 Digits   |
| Class Type                            | First 2 Digits From Class  |
| Class Specific                        | Last 2 Digits From Class   |
| Class Change                          | First 2 Digits From CL. CHG.   |
| Class Change Specific                 | Last 2 Digits From CL. CHG.  |
| Date 1 Occurred                       | Use Julian Date  |
| Date 2 Occurred                       | If none, leave blank; other-<br>wise use Julian Date   |
| Date Reported                         | Use Julian Date  |
| Preliminary Witness<br>Identified     | O=none, 1=one 8=eight or<br>more; if 270A=0, leave 271A,<br>272, 273A & B, 274, 275 A & B<br>blank |
| Preliminary Witness<br>Interviewed    | ©=none, l≖one 8≍eight or<br>more   |
| Preliminary Witness<br>#1 Name        | 0=no, 1=yes; If 272=0, leave<br>273A and 273B blank  |
| Preliminary Witness<br>∦l Interviewed | Q=no, ]=yes  |
| Follow-up Witness #1<br>Interviewed   | O×no, l*yes  |
| Preliminary Witness #2<br>Name        | 0≖no, l=yes; If 274=0, leave<br>275A and 2756 blank  |

-127-

|           |            |  | · · · · ·  |     |              |
|-----------|------------|--|--|-----|--------------|
| e.<br>Ale | Variable # | Variable Name                              | Values   |     | Variable #   |
| - 18      | N275A      | Preliminary Witness #2<br>Interviewed      | O=no, l=yes  |     | 422A         |
|           | N275B      | Follow-up Witness #2<br>Interviewed        | O=no, l=yes  |     | + 423A       |
|           | 2708       | Follow-up Witness<br>Identified            | O≖none, 1-one 8=eight or<br>more; If 270B=0, leave 271B<br>blank       | 120 | 4108         |
|           | N271B      | Follow-up Witness<br>Interviewed           | O≃none, 1≖one 8=eight or<br>more                                       |     | 411B         |
|           | *280       | Preliminary Neighborhood<br>Check Required | 0=no, 1=yes; If 280=0, leave<br>281A, 282 and 283 blank                |     |              |
|           | N281A      | Preliminary Sites<br>Checked               | O=none, 1=one 7=seven or<br>more, 8=undetermined                       |     |              |
|           | N281B      | Follow-up Sites Checked                    | O=none, l≖same as preliminary,<br>2≖change                             |     |              |
|           | 282        | Officers Involved                          | O=none, l=one 8=eight or<br>more                                       |     |              |
|           | *283       | Time Checked                               | Time in minutes, ex. 1 hr. 21<br>min.=081, 2 hr. 21 min.=141           |     | 412B         |
|           | N284       | Further Checks Required                    | O=no, l×yes  |     | 413B         |
|           | 410A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Description         | O=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more; If 410A=0, leave 411A<br>to 423A blank |     | 414B         |
| •         | 411A       | Preliminary Suspect Name                   | ∶O=no, l×one 8=eight or<br>more  |     |              |
|           | 412A       | Preliminary Suspect Race                   | O=no, l=one &=eight or<br>more   |     | 415B         |
|           | 413A       | Preliminary Suspect Sex                    | 0≖no, l≖one 8≖eight or<br>more   |     | с            |
| ·         | 414A       | Preliminary Suspect Age                    | O=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more   |     | •            |
|           | 415A       | Preliminary Suspect Height                 | O=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more   |     | 417B         |
|           | 416A       | Preliminary Suspect Weight                 | Q=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more   |     | 418B         |
|           | 417A       | Preliminary Suspect Build                  | O=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more   |     | 419B         |
|           | 418A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Hair Color          | O=no, l=one 8=eight or 👘   |     | 420B<br>422B |
|           | 419A .     | Preliminary Suspect<br>Hair Style          | O=no, l=one 8=eight or<br>more   |     | 423B         |
|           | 4200       | Preliminary Suspect Eyes                   | ()≈no, l=one 8≃eight or<br>more  |     | ° N430       |
| •         | 4217       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Clothing            | O=no, l=one 8≠eight or<br>more   |     |              |
|           |            |  |  |     |              |

-128-

#### Variable Name

Preliminary Suspect Distinctive Chara.

Preliminary Suspect Address

Eollow-up Suspect Description

Follow-up Suspect Name

Follow-up Suspect Race Follow-up Suspect Sex Follow-up Suspect Age

Follow-up Suspect Height

Follow-up Suspect Weight

Follow-up Suspect Build

Follow-up Suspect Hair Color

Follow-up Suspect Hair Style

Follow-up Suspect Eyes

Follow-up Suspect Dist. Chara.

Follow-up Suspect Address

Record Check

Values

O=no, l=one ... 8=eight or more

O=no, l=one ... S=eight or more

O=no, l=one ... 8=eight or more; If 410B=0, leave 411B to 420B, 422B and 423B blank

O=not in preliminary or follow-up

l≖one or more suspects, same as prelim.

2≖more than one suspect; at least one, but not all the same

3=one or more suspects, diff. from prelim.

4=preliminary only

5=follow-up only

Same as 411B

Same as 4118

Note: If suspect under 21 and age within 2 years, code as same; If suspect 21 or over, and age within 5 years, code as same; same as 411B

Note: If suspect height within 2 inches, code as same, otherwise code as different; same as 411B

Note: If suspect weight within 10 pounds, code as same, otherwise code as different; same as 411B

Same as 411B

Same as 411B

Same as 411B Same as 411B Same as 4118

୍ଳ

Same as 411B

If suspect name not identified, leave blank; otherwisc, O=no, l≖one ... 8=eight or more

-129-

|            | Variable Name                                   | values  | 2<br>   |  |                 |   |  |
|------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------|---|--|
| Variable # | ID Number                                       | If suspect name not   |   | L  | Variable #      | Variable Name                                 | Values   |
| N431       | 10 Number                                       | identified, leave blank;<br>otherwise, O=no, l=one<br>8=eight or more         | •   | F  | 553B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle Make 📎           | Same as 552B   |
| 450        | Warrant on File                                 | If suspect name not identi-   |   |  | 554B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle Body Style       | Same, as 552B  |
|            | ÷ .   | fied, leave blank; other-<br>wise, O=none, l=prior,<br>2=current, 3=prior and | Santa and   |  | 555B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle Color            | Same as 552B   |
| 470        | On-Scene Arrest                                 | current<br>O=no, l=patrol, 2-investiga-                                       |   |  | 556B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle License          | Same as 552B   |
| 550A       | Preliminary Suspect                             | tion, 3=combined<br>0=no, 1=yes; 1f 550A and                                  | 2) SR<br>   |  | 557B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle State            | Same as 552B   |
|            | Vehicle Used in Crime                           | 551A=0, leave 552A to 559A<br>blank   |   |  | 558B            | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle License Year     | Same as 552B   |
| N551A      | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle Known to Operate | 0=no, l=yes; If 550A and 551A=0, leave 552A to 559A                           |   |  | <i>₀</i> ≉ 5598 | Follow-up Suspect<br>Vehicle Ident. Chara.    | Same as 552B   |
| 552A       | Preliminary Suspect                             | blank   |   |  | 570A            | Preliminary MO Identified                     | O=no, l=yes; If 570A=0,<br>leave 571A to 574A blank                        |
| 553A       | Vehicle Year<br>Preliminary Suspect             | O=no, l=yes<br>O=no, l=yes  |   |  | 571A            | Preliminary Weapons<br>or Tools               | O≖no, l≖yes  |
|            | Vehicle Make                                    |   |   | 1e-1   | 572A            | Preliminary Point of Entry                    | O=no, ]≖yes  |
| 554A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle Body Style       | 0=no, l≃yes   |   |  | 573A            | Preliminary Dist. Actions<br>or Trade Marks   | 0=no, ∛≠yes  |
| 555A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle Color            | O=no, ì=yes   | y shift a shift and the second  |  | 574A            | Preliminary Route of<br>Escape                | O×no, l×yes ·  |
| 556A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle License          | O=no, l×yes   |   |  | 570B            | Follow-up MO Identified                       | 0=no, 1=yes; If 570B=0<br>leave 571B to 574B blank                         |
| 557A.      | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle State            | ° O¤no, l≃yes   |   |  | 571B            | Follow-up Weapons<br>or Tools                 | O=not in preliminary or follow-up  |
| 558A       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle License Year     | O=no, 1=yes   |   | 1.   |                 |   | l=same as preliminary  |
| 559Å       | Preliminary Suspect<br>Vehicle Ident. Chara.    | O=no, l=yes   |   |  | 0               |   | 2=different from preliminary   |
| 550B       | Follow-up Vehicle Used<br>In Crime              | 0*no, 1*yes; If 550B and , 551B=0, leave 552B to 559B                         | A Contraction of the second |  | 0               |   | 3=preliminary only<br>4=follow-up only                                     |
|            |   | blank.  |   |  | 572B            | Follow-up Point of Entry                      | Same as 571B   |
| N551B      | Follow-up Vehicle<br>Known to Operate           | 0=no, l=yes; If 550B and<br>551B=0, leave 552B to<br>* 559B blank             |   |  | 573B            | Follow-up Dist. Actions<br>or Trademarks      | Same as 571B   |
| 552B       | Follow-up Suspect                               | Q=not in preliminary or   |   | -<br>  | 574B            | Follow-up Route of Escape                     | Same as 571B   |
|            | Vehicle Year                                    | follow-up<br>l×same vehicle, same year  |   |  | 575             | Vehicle MO Identified                         | O=no, l=yes; If 575=0,<br>leave 575A to 575F blank                         |
| •          | <i>.</i>  | 2=same vehicle, different year  |   | I  | 575A            | Ignition Locked                               | 0≖no, l×yes, 2≖unknown   |
|            | 1. 1. <b>1</b> . <b>1</b> .                     | 3=different vehicle year  |   |  | 575B            | Keys in Vehicle<br>Record Code<br>Update Code | O=no, l≖yes, 2×unknown<br>1 Digit<br>A=Add C=Change D=Delete               |
|            |   | 4×preliminary only<br>5×follow-up only  | ۳ در  | a promo prima de la constante de l | RDN             | RD Number                                     | 7 Digits; place a zero (0)<br>in Column 3 followed by<br>6 Digit RD Number |
|            |   |   |   | 9.   |                 | õ   | •  |
|            |   |   |   |  |                 |   |  |
|            | -130-   |   |   |  |                 | -131-   |  |

•

.

a ....

|           |                                     |  | Х.             | N 1 .  |                   | 6 U                                       |   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------|--|-------------------|---|---|
|           |                                     | ų  | -<br>-         | -  | •                 | <b>)</b>                                  |   |
|           | Variable Name                       | Jalues   | ଂ ∔.<br>∦<br>" | =  |                   | <i>ť</i> , ,                              |   |
| ariable # | Doors Locked                        | O=no, l=yes, 2=unknown                           |                |  | <u>Variable #</u> | Variable Name                             | Values "  |
| 575C      | Windows Locked                      | 0=no, 1=yes, 2=unknown                           |                | <b>6</b>   | *617C             | Follow-up Solv. Factor 8                  | O*none, l=poor, 2*fair,<br>3×good, 4*excellent          |
| 575D      | Registration in Vehicle             | O=no, 1=yes, 2=unknown                           |                |  | *618 <b>A</b>     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 9                    |   |
| 575E      | Vehicle Repossessed                 | O≖no, l=yes, 2=unknown                           | į.             |  | *6188             | Case Screen Solv. Factor 9                |   |
| 575F      | ID Notified                         | 0=no, 1=yes; If 580=0,<br>leave 581 to 583 blank |                |  | *6180             | Follow-up Solv. Factor 9                  | 1997 - C.   |
| N580      | to warnied                          |  |                |  | *619A             | Prelim. Solv. Factor 10                   |   |
| N581      | ID Responded                        | 0=no, 1=yes -4                                   |                |  | *6198             | Case Sureen Solv. Factor 10               | <u>د</u>  |
| 582       | Latents                             | O≖no, l≖yes                                      |                |  | *6190             | Follow-up Solv. Factor 10                 |   |
| 583       | Photographs                         | O=no, l=yes                                      |                |  | ∜620              | Recommend Follow-up Invest.               | 0×no, l=yes   |
| N590      | Special Investigations              | 0=no, 1=yes; If 590=0, leave                     | 5 a.B          |  | +621              | Supervisor's Concurrence                  | O*no, l*yes   |
|           | Notified                            | 591 blank  |                |  | *622              | Return for Incomplete                     | O*no, l*yes   |
| N591      | Special Investigations<br>Responded | O=no, l=yes                                      |                |  | <b>*</b>          | Prelim. Invest.                           | •   |
| 0         | Responded<br>Prelim. Solv. Factor 1 | O=none, 1=poor, 2=fair,                          |                |  | *623              | Return for Patrol Follow-up               | O=no, l=yes   |
| *610A     |                                     | 3=good, 4=excellent                              |                |  | 630A ·            | Amount of Property Stolen-<br>Prelim.     | 00×none, 01×one 97×<br>ninety-seven, 98×undeter-        |
| *610B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor l          |  |                |  | ¢.                | $(\mathbf{x}) = (\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{x}$  | mined amount; If 630A=00,<br>leave 631A blank. Note:    |
| *610C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 1            |  |                |  |                   | 1 <del>1</del>                            | count any money value as one item stolen                |
| *611A     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 2              | •  |                |  | 630B              | Amount of Property Stolen-                | O=none, l=same as prelim.,                              |
| *611B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 2          |  |                |  | Q.                | Follow-up                                 | 2=additional, 3=undeter-<br>mined prelim., specified    |
| *611C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 2            | •  |                |  |                   |   | in follow-up  |
| *612A     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 3              | •  |                |  | 631A              | Amount of Property<br>Recovered - Prelim. | 00=none, 01=one 97=                                     |
| *6128     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 3          |  |                |  |                   |   | ninety-seven, 98= undeter-<br>mined amount. Note: count |
| *6120     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 3            | · •  | •              | 2000 - 100 - |                   | 8   | any money value as one item recovered                   |
| *613A     | Prelim. Solw, Factor 4              | •  |                |  | 631B              | Amount of Property                        |   |
| *613B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 4          |  |                |  |                   | Recovered - Follow-up                     | O≖none, l¤same as prelim.,<br>2=additional              |
| *613C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 4            |  |                |  | 640A              | Preliminary Case Status                   | l≖open, ∥2=arrest, 3×excep-                             |
| *614A     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 5              |  |                |  |                   |   | tion, 4-unfounded; If 640A×1,<br>leave 650A blank       |
| *614B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 5          |  |                | <b>8</b> .   | 640B              | Follow-up Case Status                     | l=open, 2=arrest, 3=excep-                              |
| +614C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 5            |  | 4.<br>N        |  |                   |   | tion, 4=unfounded; If 640B=1,<br>leave 650B blank       |
| +615A     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 6              |  | J 🗸 🕫          |  | 650A              | Preliminary Closed By                     | <pre>l*patrol, 2*investigations,</pre>                  |
| *615B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 6          | 1  |                |  |                   |   | 3×combined  |
| *615C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 6            | 40 Ye  |                |  | 650B              | Follow-up Closed By                       | l≖patrol, 2×investigations,<br>3×combined               |
| *616A     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 7              |  |                |  | 670               | Prelim. Invest. Officer 1                 | 3 Digits  |
| *616B     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 7          | •  |                |  | 671               | Prelim. Invest. Officer 2                 | 3 Digits  |
| *616C     | Follow-up Solv. Factor 7            | · \  |                |  | 680               | Date Report Submitted                     | Use Julian Date   |
| *617٨     | Prelim. Solv. Factor 8              |  |                |  | 681               | Date of Arrest                            | Use Julian Date   |
| *6178     | Case Screen Solv. Factor 8          |  |                |  |                   |   |   |
|           |                                     |  | 14 - C         |  | <i>N</i>          |   | т.Э. У.Д.<br>172  |
|           | -132~                               |  |                |  |                   | -133-                                     | · ·   |
|           |                                     |  |                | e e  | Constant.         | · · · ·                                   | •   |
|           |                                     |  | · ·            |  |                   |   | 0   |

 $^{\circ}$ 

\$

| <u>Variable #</u> | Variable Namo                             | Values   | } |   | ¥ar |
|-------------------|---|--|---|---|-----|
| 682               | Date of Closure                           | Use Julian Date  |   |   | 80  |
| 690               | Approved Supervising<br>Officer           | 3 Digits   |   |   |     |
| 700               | Screening Decision                        | <pre>l*suspended 2=re-entered after suspension 3*assign for follow-up (MCI) 4*assign for follow-up    (patrol) If Var 700=l or 3 or 4,</pre> |   |   |     |
|                   |   | leave 701 blank  | ~ |   |     |
| 701               | Date Re-entered After<br>Suspension       | Use Julian Date <sup>©</sup>   |   |   | 80  |
| X702              | Screeking Priority                        | 1=A 2=B 3=C  | ĥ |   |     |
| 703A              | Off/cer 1 Assigned                        | 3 Digits   |   |   |     |
| 703B              | Officer 2 Assigned                        | 3 Digits; If none, leave<br>blank  |   |   | ·   |
| 704               | . Date Case Assigned                      | Use Julian Date  |   |   |     |
| 705               | Date Case Returned                        | Use Julian Date  |   |   |     |
| 706               | Days Worked on Case                       | 000×none, 001×one<br>002×two etc.  |   |   |     |
| 707               | Suspended After Assigned                  | O=no, l=yes; If Var 707=0,<br>leave 708 blank  |   |   | **  |
| 708               | Days Suspended After<br>Assigned          | COO=none, CO1=one<br>CO2=two etc.  | N |   | *8  |
| *709              | Completion of<br>Investigator's Checklist | O=no, l=yes; If Var 709=0,<br>leave 710A to 710E blank   |   |   | *8  |
| *710A             | Offense Items Checked                     | 00×none, 01×one, 02×two<br>etc.  |   |   | 80  |
| *710B             | Suspect Items Checked                     | 00=none, 01=one, 02=two<br>etc.  |   |   | •   |
|                   | Record Code                               | l Digit  |   |   |     |
|                   | Update Code                               | A=Add C=Change D=Delete  |   |   |     |
| RDN               | RD Number                                 | 7 Digits; place a zero (0)<br>in column 3 followed by 6<br>Digit RD Number   |   |   |     |
| *710C             | Evidence Items Checked                    | 00×none, Ol∗one, O2×two<br>etc.  |   | r                                       |     |
| *710D             | Arrest Items Checked                      | OO≖none, Ol≖one, O2×two<br>etc.  | l | N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 N 2 |     |
| *710E             | Total Items Checked                       | 01×one, 02=two etc.  |   |   |     |
| 800               | Date Received by<br>State Attorney        | Use Julian Date  |   |   | ,   |
| 801               | Case Feedback Form<br>Completed           | 0=no, 1=yes; 1f Var 801=0,<br>leave 802, 803, 806 and<br>807 blank   |   |   |     |

(R)

-134-

 $\bigcirc$ 

0

10

#### Case Acceptance

Reason For Reduced Charge (Rejection) Dismissal

Pre-Court Police-Prosecution Conference Date of Conference Date of Disposition Disposition

l=accepted for prosecution
2=accepted for prosecution,
 charge reduced 3=rejected for prosecution (nol-prossed) 4=rejected for prosecution, needs further investigation 5=dismissed 6=stet 7=indicted to Circuit Court If 802\*1, 6 or 7, leave -803 blank

Ol=improper search and seizure 02=violation of suspect's rights 03=improper lineups and showings 04=element of offense missing or not shown 05=case does not merit prosecution (at any given time) 06=low priority at this time 07=unavailable or unwilling witness or complainant 08=other

Omno, lmyes

Use Julian Date

Use Julian Date

Ol\*guilty verdict O2=guilty plea O3=nolo contendere (N.C.) O4=PWV 05=not guilty 06=nolo prosec. 07=guilty of other than original charge 08\*petition withdrawn 09=warned, adjusted, or counsel 10-jurisdiction waived ll=continue case without finding 12=custody awarded to 13=committed to Dept. of Social Services 14=committed to training school 15=probation 16=referred to other agency 17=restitution or fine 18=support ordered or revised 19=sentenced to correctional institution 20=suspended sentence 21=other 22=committed to mental institution

1

ேற

|             |                             |  |            |           | <b>T</b>                 |            | VAR<br>#    | COLUMN     | S DATA   | VAR<br>#     | COLUMNS  | DATA | VAR            | COLUMNS<br>*** | DATA                  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--|------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|--------------|----------|------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Variable #  | Variable Name               | Values   |            |           | L                        | ()         | REC<br>CDE  | 1          | 1  | 414A .       | 64       | •    | 557A           | 98 ·           |                       |
| 807 (con't) | Disposition                 | 23≖referred to psychiatric<br>care                                     |            |           |                          |            | UPD<br>CDE  | 2          | n  | 415A         | 65       |      | 558 <u>A</u>   | 99             |                       |
|             |                             | 24≖stet<br>25≖probation w/o verdict<br>26≖committed to Dept. of        |            |           |                          |            | RD          |            | 11111  | 416A         | 66       |      | 559A           | 100            |                       |
|             |                             | Juvenile Services<br>27=purchase of care                               |            |           |                          |            | No.<br>001  | 3-9<br>10  |  | 417A         | 67       |      | 550B           | · 101          |                       |
|             | 15                          | 28=group home<br>29=protective supervision<br>30=committed to forestry |            |           |                          |            | 002         | 11-13      |  | 418A         | 68 ·     |      | 551B           | 102            |                       |
|             |                             | 30×committed to forestry<br>camp<br>31×referred to State Dept.         |            |           |                          |            | 003         | 14-16      |  | 419A '       | 69       |      | 552B           | 103            |                       |
|             | ))<br>))                    | of Educ.<br>32=referred to Preventive                                  |            |           |                          |            | 004         | 17-18      |  | 420A         | 70       |      | 553B           | 104            |                       |
|             |                             | Hedicine Admin.<br>33≖referred to Mental Re-                           |            | )         |                          |            | 005         | 19-20      |  | 421A         | 71       |      | 554B           | 105            |                       |
|             |                             | tardation Admin.   |            |           |                          |            | 006         | . 21-22    |  | 422A         | 72       |      | 555B           | 106            |                       |
| 808         | Juvenile Aid<br>Disposition | l¤retained, 2=referred to<br>Juvenile Court                            |            |           |                          |            | 007         | 23-24      |  | 423A         | 73       |      | 556B           | 107            |                       |
| *809        | Initial Numerical<br>Rating | 00≖none, 01≖one 97≖<br>ninety-s∉ven                                    | ŕ          |           |                          | . <b>.</b> | 008         | 25-26      | <u></u>  | 410B         | .74      | ]    | 557B           | 108            | بذوب بيروجين والمعاور |
| *810        | Case Screener               | 00=none, 01=one 97=  |            |           |                          | •          | 100         |            |  | 411B         | 75       |      | 558B           | 109            |                       |
|             | Numerical Rating            | ninety-seven   |            |           |                          |            | 101         | 32-36      |  | 412B         | 76       |      | 559B           | 110            |                       |
|             |                             | Ĭ.   |            |           |                          |            | 110         | 37-41      |  | 413B         | 77       |      | 570A           | 111            |                       |
|             |                             |  |            |           |                          |            | 270A        | 42         | ni   | 414B         | 78       |      | 571A           | 112            | <b> </b>              |
|             |                             |  |            | 6         |                          |            | 271A        | 43         | او در اراد جاه ها سر و ه وارد نو در و موار و موار و  | 415B<br>416B | 79<br>80 |      | 572A<br>573A · | 113            |                       |
|             | · ·                         |  |            |           | 4 <b>•</b> •             |            | 272<br>273a | · 44<br>45 |  | 410D         | 81       |      | 574A           | 115            | Kana waxaya aya<br>ca |
| 4           |                             |  |            |           |                          |            | 273R        | 45         |  | 418B         | 82       |      | 570B           | 116            |                       |
|             | •                           |  |            |           |                          |            | 274         | ŀ          |  | 419B         | 83       |      | 571B           | ,117           |                       |
|             | 1                           | • • • •  |            |           |                          | •          | 275A        | 48         |  | 420B         | 84       |      | 572B           | 118            |                       |
|             |                             | · ·  |            |           |                          |            | 275B        | 49         |  | 422B         | 85       |      | 573B           | 119            | <u></u>               |
|             |                             |  | <i>)</i> ) |           |                          | a i        | 27,0B       |            | * 147 *  | 423B         | 86       |      | 574B           | 120            |                       |
|             |                             |  |            |           | a                        |            | 271B        | 51         |  | 430          | 87       |      | 575            | · 121          |                       |
|             |                             |  |            |           |                          |            | 280         | 52         |  | 431          | 88       |      | 575A           | 122            |                       |
|             |                             |  |            |           |                          |            | 281A        | 53         |  | 450          | 89       | •    | 5758           | 123            | Q                     |
|             |                             |  |            |           | the field defined of the |            | 281B        | 54         |  | 470          | 90       | ·    | ł              |                |                       |
|             |                             |  |            |           |                          |            | 282         | 55         |  | 550A         | 91       |      |                |                | 2                     |
|             | •                           |  |            |           |                          |            | .283        | 56-58      |  | 551A         | 92<br>2  |      |                |                |                       |
|             |                             |  |            | o         |                          |            | 284 .       | 59         |  | 552A         | 93       |      |                |                | ,                     |
|             |                             |  |            | ÷         |                          | ,          | 410A        | 60         |  | 553A         | 94       |      |                | ı)             | 7.4                   |
|             | ц<br>2. 9                   |  |            |           |                          |            | 411A        | 61         |  | 554A         | 95       |      |                | κ.             | 5                     |
| •           |                             |  | 0          | <i>ti</i> |                          |            | 412A        | 62         | e<br>La constanta de la constanta de | 555A         | 96       |      |                |                |                       |
|             |                             |  | -          |           |                          |            | 413A        | 63         |  | 556A         | 97       |      |                |                |                       |

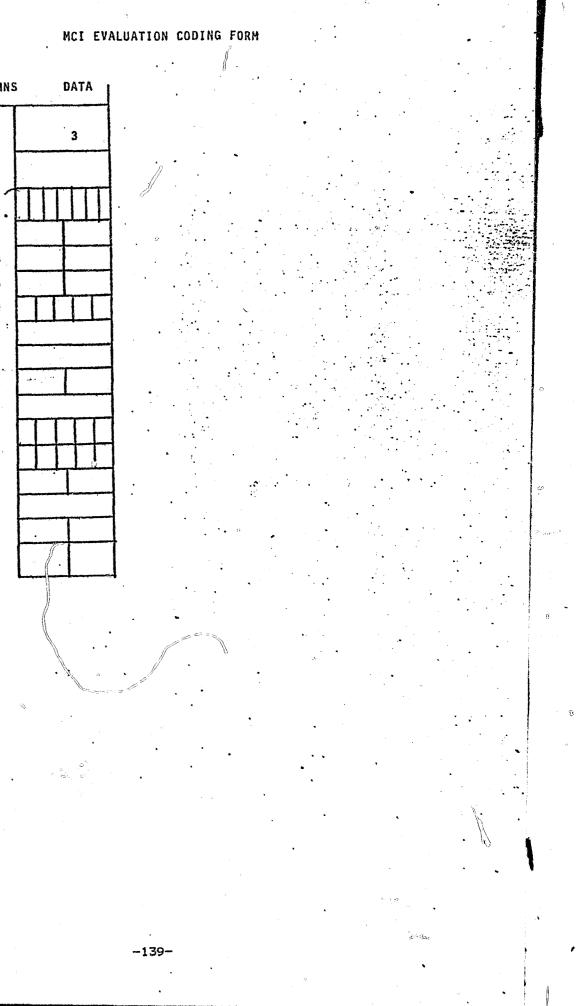
•

MCI EVALUATION CODING FORM

-137-

|        |              |             | M                                      | CI EVALUA | rion coding | FORM      |          | •       |        |            |    |          |     |            |            |             |           |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|------------|----|----------|-----|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| . 1    | VAR          | COLUM       | NS DATA                                | VAR<br>#  | COLUMNS     | DATA      | VAR      | COLUMNS | DATA . | 1          |    | T.       | ×   |            |            |             |           |
|        | REC<br>CDE   | 1           | 2                                      | 617A      | 41          |           | 706      | 111-113 |        | ÷          |    |          | ·   | • •        | VAR        | COLUMNS     |           |
|        | UPD<br>CDE   | 2           |  | 617B      | 42          | •         | 707      | 114     |        |            |    |          | •   |            | #          |             | نينين     |
|        | RD<br>No.    | 3-9         |  | 617C      | 43          | •         | 708      | 115-117 |        | <u> </u> . | U  | l r      | •   |            | REC<br>CDE | 1           | -         |
|        | 575C         | 10          | ···· [                                 | 618A      | 44          |           | 709      | 118     |        |            |    |          | · · |            | UPD<br>CDE | 2           |           |
| •      | 575D         | 11          | •                                      | 618B      | 45          | <b>.</b>  | 7764     | 119-120 | -      |            |    |          |     |            | RD<br>No.  | 1           | Г         |
|        | 575E         | 12          | ******                                 | 6180      | 46          |           | 7108     | 121-122 |        | 1          |    |          |     | •          |            | 3-9         | L         |
|        | 575F         | 13          | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 619A      | 47          |           |          | L       | l      | 1          |    | <b>.</b> |     | •          | 7100       | 10-11       | 1999-1990 |
|        | 580          | 14          |  | 619B      | 48          | ib        |          | •       |        | •          |    |          | •   |            | 710D       | 12-13       | ,100,000  |
|        | 581          | 15          | •                                      | 6190      | .49         | 5<br>• 15 |          | •       |        |            |    |          |     | ·          | 710E       | 14-15       | 1         |
|        | 582          | 16          | 0.                                     | 620       | 50          |           | ]        |         | •      | _          |    |          |     |            | 800        | 16-20<br>21 | 1         |
|        | 583          | 17          |  | 621       | 51          | •         |          |         | -      |            | ,  |          | •   | •          | 801        | 21          | -         |
|        | 590          | 18          | •                                      | 622       | 52          |           |          | •       | •      |            |    |          | •   | ۍ<br>۰     | 802<br>803 | 23-24       |           |
|        | 591          | 19          |  | 623       | 53          |           |          |         | •      | -          |    |          | •   |            | 803        | 25-24       | -         |
|        | 610A         | 20          |  | 630A      | 54-55       |           |          | •       | •      | . *        |    |          | •   | <i>.</i> . | 805        | 26-30       | Т         |
| •      | 610B         | 21          |  | 630B      | 56          |           |          | •       | -      |            |    |          |     |            | 806        | 31-35       | ┥         |
|        | 6100         | · 22        |  | 631A      | 57-58       |           |          |         | •••    |            |    |          |     |            | 807        | 36-37       | 1         |
|        | 611A         | 23          |  | 631B      | 59          |           |          | •       |        |            |    |          |     | -          | 808        | 38          | -         |
|        | 611B         | 24          |  | 640A      | 60          |           |          |         |        |            |    | <b>.</b> |     | • .        | 809        | 39-40       | *****     |
|        | 6110         | 25          |  | 640B      | . 61        |           |          |         |        |            |    |          |     | •          | 810        | 41-42       |           |
| •      | 612A         | 26          |  | 650A      | 62          | -         | <u> </u> |         | •      | •          |    | ſ        |     |            |            |             | ::<br>    |
| •      | 612B         | 27          |  | 650B      | 63 .        |           |          |         | •      |            |    | ŀ.       |     |            | • •        |             |           |
| •      | 6120         | 28.         |  | 670       | 64-66       |           |          | A.      |        |            | e  | <b>F</b> |     |            |            | ·           |           |
| Ч<br>Ц | 613A         | 29          | ,                                      | 671       | 67-69       |           |          | • •     |        | • •        |    |          | •   |            |            |             |           |
|        | 613B         | 30          |  | 680       | 70-74       |           |          |         |        |            |    |          | •   | · •        |            |             |           |
| • .    | 613C         | 3,1         |  | 681       | 75-79       |           |          |         |        |            | ę. |          |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | 614A         | 32          |  | 682       | 80-84       |           |          |         |        |            | a. |          | • • | •          | •          |             |           |
|        | <b>61</b> 4B | 33          |  | 690       | 85-87       | ·         | `        |         |        | •          |    |          |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | 614C         | 34          |  | 700       | . 88        |           |          |         |        | •          |    |          |     |            | 5          |             |           |
|        | 615A         | 35          |  | 701       | 89-93       |           |          |         |        |            |    | R        |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | 615B         | 36          |  | 702       | 94          |           |          |         | •      |            |    | € I      |     |            |            |             |           |
| •      | 615C         | 6 <b>37</b> | •                                      | 703A      | 95-97       | y         |          |         |        | •          |    | Π        |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | 616A         | 38          |  | 703B      | 98-100      |           |          |         |        |            |    |          |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | <b>61</b> 6B | 39          |  | 704       | 101-105     |           |          |         |        |            |    | n        |     |            |            |             |           |
|        | 616C         | 40          | 2                                      | 705       | 106-110     |           |          |         |        |            |    |          |     |            |            |             |           |
| •      |              |             | <u></u>                                | -13       | 8-          |           |          | •       |        |            |    | ſ        |     |            |            |             |           |
|        |              |             |  |           |             |           |          |         |        |            |    |          |     |            |            |             |           |

7 1 . . . .



.

## SECTION VIII CONCLUSIONS

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE HAS RELATED ITS

EXPERIENCES TO DATE WITH THE APPLICATION OF THE M.C.I. SYSTEM. WITHIN THIS MANUAL, EACH COMPONENT HAS BEEN EXAMINED IN REFERENCE MONTGOMERY COUNTY'S PROCEDURES PRIOR TO THE M.C.I. IMPLEMENTATION, AND OUR OBSERVATIONS OF THE EFFECT THAT EACH M.C.I. COMPONENT HAS HAD ON THIS DEPARTMENT.

MANAGEMENT CONCLUSIONS

THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF POLICE ENTERED INTO THE

M.C.I. FIELD TEST IN A CONCENTRATED EFFORT TO ASCERTAIN 'IMPROVED METHODS'. THE M.C.I. PROJECT WAS UNDERTAKEN WITH A SINCERE COMMITTMENT TO AFFIRMATIVE CHANGE IN AN UNBIASED ATMOSPHERE, THIS OBJECTIVE ATTITUDE OF THE PERSONNEL INVOLVED IN THE PROGRAM HAS BEEN THE FOUNDATION OF ITS SUCCESS.

TO DATE, IN THE OPERATIONAL PHASES, THE M.C.I. CONCEPT HAS

PROVEN TO BE BOTH A MORE EFFICIENT AND APPLICABLE MANAGEMENT METHOD THAN THOSE OF PAST TRADITION.

#### CONCLUSIONS

#### SECTION IX

#### CONFERENCE PARTICIPANTS

## DELAWARE

- 82

FREDERICK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT DOVER POLICE DEPARTMENT 731 N. MARKET STREET 400 S. QUEEN STREET FREDERICK, MARYLAND 21701 DOVER, DELAWARE 19901 GAITHERSBURG CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT NEW CASTLE COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT WILMINGTON, DELAWARE 19735 31 S. SUMMIT AVENUE GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20760 NEWARK POLICE DEPARTMENT HAGERSTOWN POLICE DEPARTMENT **26 ACADEMY STREET** CITY HALL - 4TH FLOOR NEWARK, DELAWARE 19711 HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND 21740 STATE DETECTIVE HOWARD COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT PUBLIC BUILDING FELS LANE WILMINGTON, DELAWARE 19801 ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND 21043 STATE POLICE DIVISION MARYLAND NATIONAL CAPITOL PARK AND P.O. BOX 151 PLANNING COMMISSION DOVER, DELAWARE 19901 SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20907 WILMINGTON BUREAU OF POLICE MARYLAND STATE POLICE 1201 REISTERSTOWN ROAD WILMINGTON, DELAWARE 19801 PIKESVILLE, MARYLAND 21208 POLICE DEPARTMENT ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND 21401 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY POLICE L. E. A. A. 410 ADDISON ROAD WASHINGTON, D. C. SEAT PLEASANT, MARYLAND 20027 METROPOLITAN POLICE ROCKVILLE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT 300 INDIANA AVENUE, N. W. 111 S. PERRY STREET WASHINGTON, D. C. 20001 ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND 20850 U. S. FARK POLICE TAKOMA PARK CITY POLICE 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S. W. 7500 MAPLE AVENUE WASHINGTON, D. C. 20242 TAKOMA PARK, MARYLAND 20012 UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CORPORATION **5530 WISCONSIN AVENUE** MARYLAND CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND CUMBERLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT CUMBERLAND, MARYLAND 21502 WESTMINSTER POLICE DEPARTMENT CITY HALL EASTON POLICE DEPARTMENT WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND 21157 16 S. HARRISON STREET EASTON, MARYLAND 21601 BALTIMORE COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT TOWSON, MARYLAND 21204 -141-

10TH AND KING

#### CONFERENCE PARTICIPANTS

#### OREGON

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 12240 N. E. GLISEN STREET PORTLAND, OREGON 97230

#### PENNSYLVANIA

DELAWARE COUNTY BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS COURTHOUSE MEDIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19063

LOWER MERION POLICE DEPARTMENT 91 E. LANCASTER AVENUE ARDMORE, PENNSYLVANIA 19003

PENN HILLS POLICE DEPARTMENT 12245 FRANKTOWN ROAD PITTSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 15235

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE CRIME INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU 614 HIGHWAY AND SAFETY BUILDING HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17120

STATE COLLEGE POLICE S. FRASER STREET STATE COLLEGE, PENNSYLVANIA 16801

UPPER MERION POLICE DEPARTMENT 175 W. VALLEY FORGE KING OF PRUSSIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19406

YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT KING AND BEAVER STREETS YORK, PENNSYLVANIA 17401

#### VIRGINIA

1 1

÷

ARLINGTON COUNTY POLICE 2100 15TH STREET, N. ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 20001

BUREAU OF POLICE COURTHOUSE COMPLEX PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA 23803 CHARLOTTESVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT E. MARKET STREET CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA 22901

N

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE P. O. BOX 1299 RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23210

FAIRFAX CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030

FAIRFAX COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT 10600 PAGE AVENUE FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030

FREDERICKSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT P. O. BOX 604 FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA 22401

LYNCHBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT P. O. BOX 60 LYNCHBRUG, VIRGINIA 24505

NORFOLK POLICE DEPARTMENT 811 E. CITY HALL AVENUE NORFOLK, VIRGINIA 23510

PORTSMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT NORTH AND GREEN STREETS PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA 23704

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY POLICE 9300 LEE AVENUE MANASSAS, VIRGINIA 22110

VIENNA POLICE DEPARTMENT 127 S. CENTER STREET VIENNA, VIRGINIA 22180

VIRGINIA BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT CITY HALL VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23456

WILLIAMSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA 23185



